

Index

1
9
4
1




45/00/15



ARCHIVES OF THE UNIVERSITY OF
MASSACHUSETTS, AMHERST

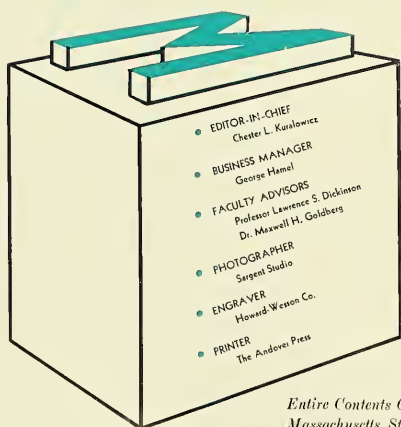
RG-45/00/I5

INDEX--1941



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Library Consortium Member Libraries

<http://www.archive.org/details/index1941univ>



*Entire Contents Copyright, 1941, by the 1941 INDEX,
Massachusetts State College, Amherst, Massachusetts*



The 1941 Index

"For our College, the INDEX is a *directing sign* or *pointing finger*; and it will continue to point in future years . . . to indicate a complete record of one more year taken from the life of our Alma Mater . . . to awaken our memories of college friendships . . . and to point another year past, another noteworthy step onward." President

Hugh P. Baker

ENSE PETIT

PLACIDAM

QUIETEM

SVB LIBERTATE

The
1941

Index



MASSACHU
A M H E R S T



ETTS STATE COLLEGE

M A S S A C H U S E T T S

A
IN



(left) "Dad and Warrior"—photo by Donald
(right) Lehrer Julian checks exams in office



ARTHUR N. JULIAN

DEDICATION

A DIGNIFIED, professorial figure dismounts from an old wheel, stands it in a rack, and enters the Chapel. Then, his classroom filled with expectant undergraduate faces, he leans or sits on a table and mixes German verbs with stories of his days in Illinois or in the *Deutschland* of a generation ago.

Arthur Nelson Julian's immediate forebears were English—his mother a Midwestern teacher, his father a Cornishman who migrated to Canada and then to Plato Center, Illinois, where Arthur was born November 22, 1885. Because most Plato Center citizens were German immigrants, he perforce spoke German. At nearby Elgin, a Scottish community, Arthur found his intellectual father, the Principal of Elgin Academy and a teacher of the classics.

"Should I major in Greek or German?" he asked himself at Northwestern University. Deciding on German, he was elected to Phi Beta Kappa, and was graduated in 1907. After teaching German at Elgin Academy for two years, he travelled and studied in Germany for a year and a half. Returning to America in 1911, he became German instructor at State.

In 1913 Arthur Julian married Helen Gaskill. At his home on the northern edge of campus he has lived a close family life with his four daughters and two sons, spending his spare time on his hobbies—photography and gardening.

Then came World War I. Since the chemistry department lost men and German courses were cut short, Professor Julian was transferred to chemistry. From 1920, however, he has devoted full time to German. On campus he has also worked in both college honorary societies.

As a teacher, Professor Julian is an enthusiast; as a human being, a friend to students; as a part of college life, "a swell prof." Unhurried by the turmoil of modern living, he represents one of the old guard; and his wheel—as he rides it home in the afternoon—symbolizes a cultured gentleman's peaceful way of life in a world gone mad.





Taken from over the Grounds Service Building, this panorama shows Memorial Hall and the Old Chapel with the Holyoke Range in the distance

● *Campus Center*

Here is the hub of the campus—the chime tower and the war memorial next to it.

The Old Chapel officially houses the Liberal Arts Department—class-rooms, cubby-hole offices, seminar room, and auditorium. The chimes in the Old Chapel tower punctuate the day's activities and will always be associated with Shakespeare, American government, and with the horrors of Public Speaking 29.

Adjoining the Chapel is the more prosaic Memorial Hall—the home of aimless people, busy people, different and diffident people. . . . It accommodates vespers, religion, the music department, the *Collegian*, the 1941 INDEX, the Alumni Office, and even bowling alleys.



(Photograph by Sargent)



Summer scene of students going to classes—taken from a "Libe" window



Lewis Hall shot from a Thatcher window

RENDEZVOUS of the maroon-topped neophytes, the newest addition to the campus, the center of frosh midnight grind and bull sessions, the school home of the men of '44. . . .

Most frosh living at Lewis hail from metropolitan Boston and Western Massachusetts, while at the other extreme are those who have traveled from six outside states and Hawaii. Hawaii bade *Aloha* to Bob Engelhard, one of the College's promising football heroes who now lives at the new dorm. Social life at Lewis Hall ranges from ping pong to the vic parties held there frequently.

On October 20, 1940 the new frosh dorm held a reception for the faculty, the staff, and their families to visit the building which was opened September 15 and which was constructed by funds raised by the Alumni Building Corporation. (Large picture of Lewis Hall on opposite page was taken from Thatcher Hall by Senior Donald Simpson especially for the 1941 INDEX.)

Lewis Hall



Freshmen



A pickled frog bares its heart to very inquiring zoology major in lab

Feature attraction of Fernald Hall (affectionately called "Infernal Hall") is the study of Rocks, Frogs, and Insects. From September to June students who major in Geology, Zoology, and Entomology spend mornings, afternoons, and frequently evenings over laboratory benches or over notebooks in the amphitheatre lecture room. On November 11, almost thirty-one years ago, Fernald Hall was dedicated and called one of "the finestlly equipped buildings for entomology in the country." Today, it stands up well after three decades of service to State science students.



Fernald

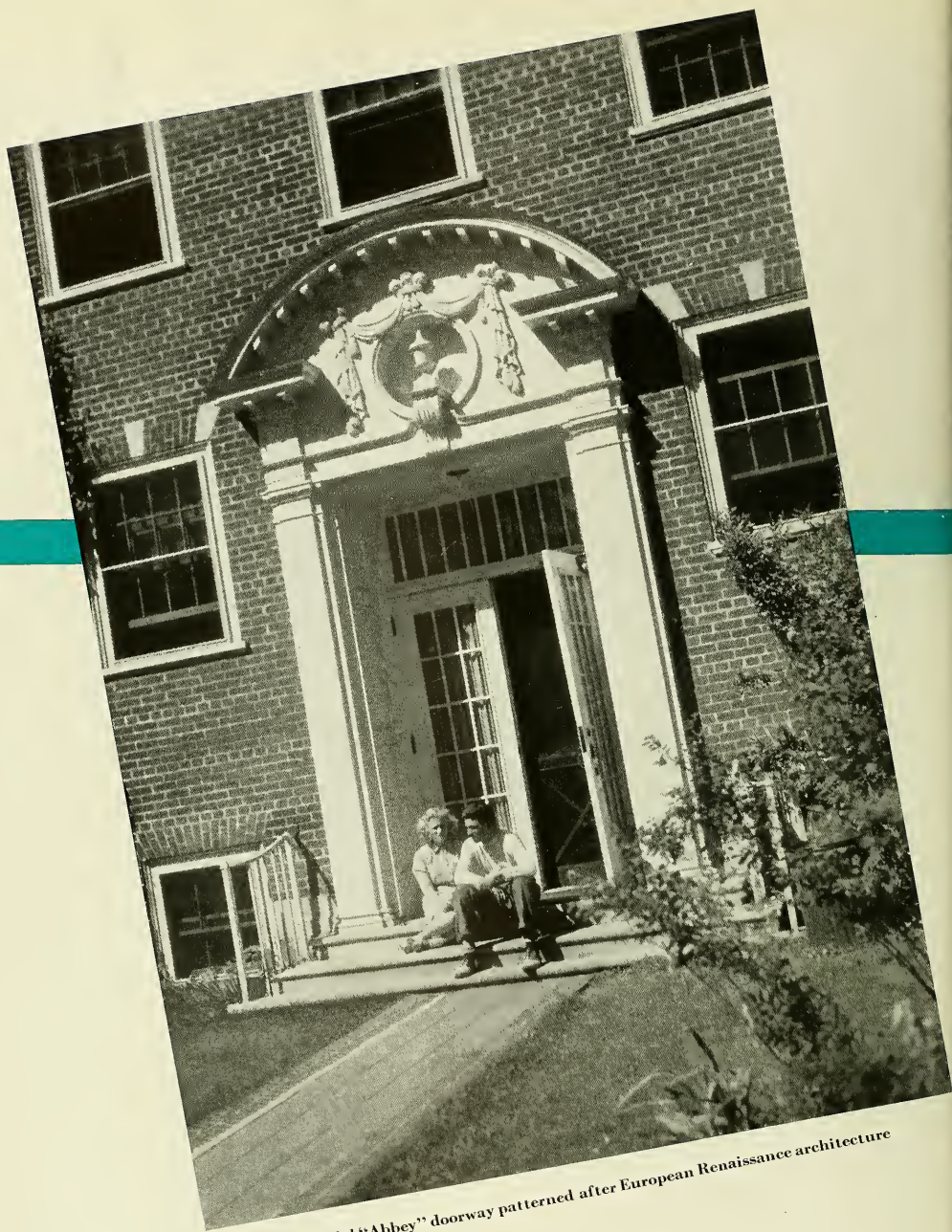
Cool shadows on the stone



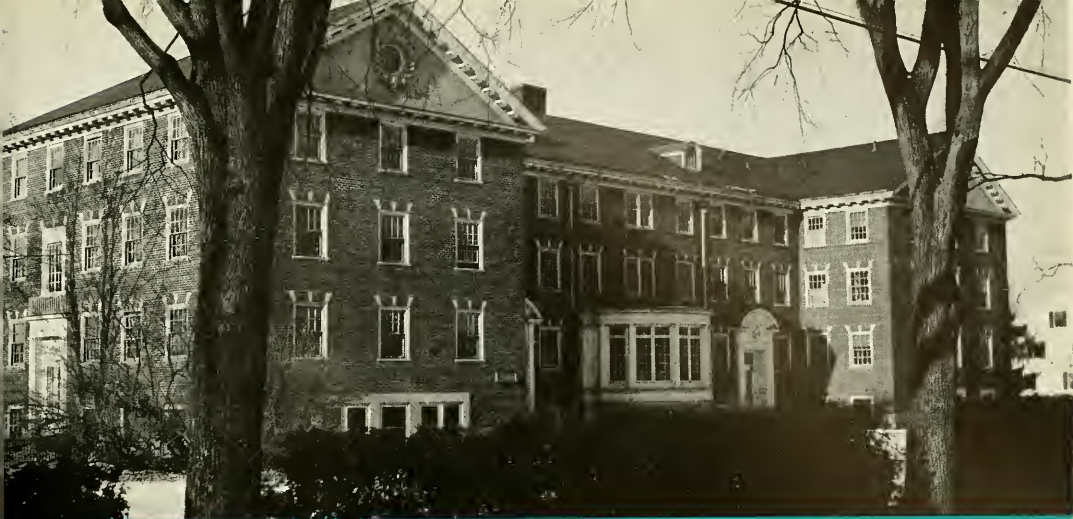
Hall

walk and lawn add to Fernald Hall an unscientific romance unnoticeable to students in their haste to and from classes (Photo—Sargent Studio)





Beautiful "Abbey" doorway patterned after European Renaissance architecture



A mid-winter view of the Abigail Adams House, upperclass coed dormitory, contrasting with the June scene on opposite page (Sargent photo)

● *The "Abbey"—Girls' Dormitory*

This year marks the revolution of the Abigail Adams House; for at the beginning of the second semester it became an upperclass coed dormitory.

The government of the Abbey is unusual—a more or less happy medium between totalitarianism and democracy. At the head stands Mrs. Broughton, the house-mother, who is assisted by a house chairman (a senior elected by the W.S.G.A.) and four proctors (juniors chosen by Miss Skinner and the W.S.G.A. Council). Despite changes, the Abbey will have the same play, work, and even the same problems.



Margaret Marsh and Lois Doubleday have tea with the INDEX editor at the "Abbey"



REVIEW OF

Seniors studying draft

numbers . . . R.O.T.C. and C.A.A. aiding

defence program . . . Alumni completing

dormitories . . . Religion, culture and

special days adding to campus life . . .

THE YEAR : 1940-1941

Freshmen orienting themselves . . . Hort

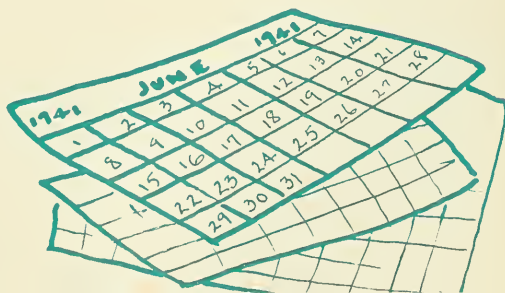
show, operetta and the winter carnival

attracting hundreds . . . Class of 1941

marching to a war-clouded future after

Commencement . . .

[17]





The Reserve Officers' Training Corps at Massachusetts State College is a unit designed to provide a source of reserve officers in the United States Cavalry. Two years of training are required of every physically fit male who enters State. Remaining two years of optional instruction give a limited number of students an opportunity to earn commissions as Second Lieutenants.

Basic course of instruction consists of dismounted drill, manual of arms, chemical warfare, marksmanship, military hygiene and sanitation, military history and customs of the service. The regimental review presented yearly during Commencement (see picture below) climaxes this rudimentary training.

Sophomores learn the art of equitation and many participate in horse shows during the course of the year. The three

upperclasses also participate in week-end road marches in the surrounding countryside. These trips are made under actual field conditions and provide necessary experience for the future officers.

Perhaps the period most anxiously prepared for is the Federal Inspection—when officers designated by the War Department make their annual inspection of the various units throughout the country and judge the accomplishments of these organizations. The Massachusetts State College corps has received an “excellent” rating, a classification which is proudly upheld by members of the cadet corps and of the Regular Army personnel.

The R.O.T.C. also possesses its social angle. The Military Ball, first big social event of the year, was held December 6, 1940. Harry Scollin, 1941 chairman of the ball, presented State's most popular military formal for years—together with his committee made up of Wes Aykroyd, Jack Haskell, Ernie Bolt, George Bragdon, Bob Hall, and Win Avery. One of the INDEX's on-the-spot writers, “Duke” Politella, gives his account of the colorful dance:

“Horses’ heads were profiled against a golden halo. Crossed cavalry sabres

Last Platoon of Troop F passes reviewing stand on Alumni Field, Cadet Sergeant Hamel commanding



gleamed from all sides. Spread eagles perched majestically on their sturdy claws.

"There was a distinctly blue sky above and a very slippery floor below, while all about gleamed the white of shirt fronts and the brass of embryo officers. The Military Ball pulled the lanyard on the formal dance series at State...and they say that the shell which was released has not been accounted for definitely as yet....

"Hal McIntyre's band did the honors at the inception of a new Honorary Colonel—Jeanne Phillips, reputed to be the most beautiful bit of femininity on campus...we were convinced by the sight of the fair damsel drifting happily under the arch of swords created by the cadets of her command....Ball Committee Chairman Harry Scollin was the donor of a steady right arm for the escort detail. Lieutenant Colonel Donald A. Young, P.M.S.&T., presented Miss Phillips with a colorful bouquet of red roses and a gold insignia of crossed sabres... getting back to horses, sabres and stuff, we hope the motif next year will not go ultra-modern on us and display combat cars stuck in the mud and the sabres re-



Chosen as honorary colonel, Miss Jeanne Phillips—Phi Zeta senior—is shown with R.O.T.C. Cadet Officer Clem Burr

"Cadets in camp"—at left is a row of tents at Fort Ethan Allen and at right, military majors with gas masks at camp in '40



placed by crossed tommy guns, or something . . .”

In June the awarding of commissions to members of the graduating class is the proudest moment of the Army's spirit here. Of the twenty seniors who became “shave-tails” with the class of '40, for example, thirteen were selected for a year's active duty under the Thomason Act; and this year the prospects are greater. “Massachusetts State College is able to produce some of the best officer material in the Army.”

Two hundred twenty miles on horseback to Fort Ethan Allen! After seniors receive commissions, juniors begin their annual ride to the fort. More than twenty junior military majors ride through Vermont's Green Mountains to the fort where they spend three weeks in rifle, machine-gun, and pistol practice. There the boys get a taste of honest-to-goodness Army life, living in tents and “learning the ropes.” Kitchen Police duty, a camp horseshow, and a daily routine of horse-grooming and range practice occupy the men from five-thirty in the morning until five in the afternoon. And finally comes the ten-day ride back to State where they arrive tanned and dusty and tired.

The Cavalry, instead of being on its



Color guard marches at the head of College R.O.T.C. unit in the annual June review

way out, is definitely on its way to being more important than ever before—this is the keynote of a statement made this year by Lt. Col. Donald A. Young, commandant of the Massachusetts State College R.O.T.C. unit.

“Gone are the days,” Colonel Young said, “when the Cavalry unit consisted of a cavalryman, a horse, a McLellan pack, a sabre, a rifle and a pistol. The modern Cavalry unit, augmented by small tanks, light guns and other pieces

H. King, R. Hall, Prouty, Schenker, C. Jones, Haskell, Skogsberg
Aykroyd, Hamel, Scollin, C. Burr, Foley, Bassett, Coffey, Knight
Broderick, Crierie, Bragdon, Hendrickson, Bolt, C. F. Goodwin, Tillson





A salute to First Corps Area Commander, Maj. Gen. Woodruff, before his inspection

of mechanized warfare, is more effective, more dangerous than ever before. In recent wars, horses have been moved in vans hundreds of miles to woodlands, mountains, swamps, deserts—places where tanks would be of no avail."

The fact that Germany has a cavalry of between 700,000 and 800,000 horses; that England is building up her own cavalry; that Italy, without the aid of cavalry in her African campaign, is having a great deal of trouble moving her

tanks about in the desert—all this, Colonel Young emphasized, pointed to the importance of cavalry, augmented by mechanized units.

Interest in war is taking more and more of a hold on the College: the number of students in competition for the R.O. T.C. rifle team (began in November, 1940 on campus) far exceeds the number of candidates for any other student activity, sports, or academic. Despite insufficient facilities for training and despite the fact that no remuneration is to be given, 135 men representing all classes turned out for the rifle team which is coached by Lieut. Anthony Nogello '37. Participation is voluntary. No letters or other recognition are awarded. Several postal meets have already been arranged with Louisiana State University, Virginia Polytechnical Institute, Rutgers University, University of Tennessee, University of Pennsylvania, Connecticut State University, and Niagara University. A fifteen man team has been chosen and is representing the college at all rifle meets.

During the June regimental review military awards are made: the Society of the American Revolution medals, the 315th Cavalry trophy sabre, marksmanship medals, and the Stowell trophy cup.

Melnick, Tripp, Stone, Laliberte, Pierce, White, Gilman, Wall, Conley, Trufant, Tewbill Doubleday, Andrew, J. Gordon, Gaumond, Cressy, Lalleur, Fosgate, J. Shepardson, Williams, Kennedy, Atwood, Nau Moffit, Langton, A. Erikson, W. Kimball, Avery, G. Kimball, Leland, Seery, Carter, Bishop, G. Bennett





C. A. A. Flight Training



"The Flying Statesmen"—these are second semester students; in front are Ed Warner, C. P. Jones, Bob Rocheleau, and Jim Ryan; in back are L. Shaw and Michigan's David DePree

"Flying Statesmen is the name we're known by," say the twenty State College students who are given training under the Civil Aeronautics Act. The ground school on campus is supervised by Dr. Andersen, with instructors Lanphear, Ross, and Marston assisting; it includes 48 hours of instruction in aviation theory, radio, and related courses.

Any candidate for a degree, who is nineteen years of age, who ranks well in his studies, and who passes a rigid physical examination, is eligible. After completing the courses in January, candidates are quizzed by a federal examiner. If successful, the student takes thirty-five hours of flying instruction at the Westfield Airport.

Lanphear, Ross, Marston, Andersen (See article left)



Alumni Construction of Dormitories

The State campus skyline has undergone a memorable change this year. As a result, 147 coeds and 157 men are able to enjoy the benefits of dormitories instead of rooming-houses off campus.

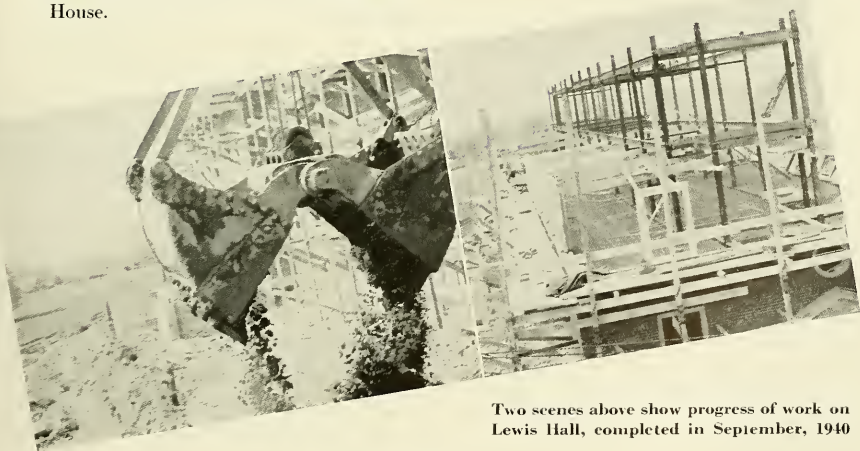
"To me, these dormitories are the symbol of a growing spirit of cooperation between private groups and the government." With these words, Governor Leverett Saltonstall paid tribute to the work of the Alumni Association.

The two new dormitories—Lewis Hall and the women's building on Clark Estate Hill—are essentially of same construction, brick throughout and completely fireproof. The luxury of a private dining room in the coeds' "dorm" permits an uninterrupted daily schedule. Overlooking the Valley panorama, both dormitories will form an important part of the freshman's life on campus. In this work the alumni have responded nobly to the needs of their Alma Mater.

"Moving day!" occurred in February when coeds occupied the Butterfield House.



"Ghosts on campus"—coeds and workmen during construction on Butterfield House



Two scenes above show progress of work on Lewis Hall, completed in September, 1940

"Religion Stabilizes Life on Campus"



Religious Director Sharp advises Handbook

"It is difficult for the State College student to think of religious activities on campus without a profound feeling of gratitude—a feeling which daily grows deeper as the gap widens between the broken spirit of the world and the harmony of faith on his own campus."

A sound reason for the existence of this spirit is the United Religious Council and interfaith functions on campus.

The 1941 Annual Religious Conference was the best witness to the unified spirit which motivates the activities of the United Religious Council. "Religion in a World of Crisis" was the theme of the eighth annual parley held at this college on February 12 and 13. In the opening session over which President Baker pre-

sided, Dr. Seth Rogers Brooks spoke on "Responsibility of the Church and Synagogue Today." At the evening panel discussion, the theme dealt with religion in a world of war; the panel members were distinguished: Dr. Philip L. Gamble; Miss Dorothy Day, Editor of *Catholic Worker*, New York; Rabbi Barnett Brickner, Euclid Avenue Temple, Cleveland; and John M. Swomley, Fellowship of Reconciliation, New York.

In the closing session on February 13, Dean Maehmer presided. Topic of the day was "The Individual and His Life." Speaker was Dr. A. W. Loos of Spelman College in Georgia.

The Rev. David A. Sharp, the College's Director of Religious Education, was general supervisor of the conference itself.

Another of the regular religious activities is the Vesper services which are held every Sunday afternoon in the Memorial Building. Protestant, Jewish, and Catholic speakers are secured from all parts of the country to speak at these services.

Miss Politella, Keller, H. Weiner, S. Potter, Miss Freedman
Prof. Sharp, Miss Duffy, Anderson, Miss Beauregard, Conley





Williams, Washburn, Wyman, Burnham, R. Walker, Gould, Hathaway, Schubert, R. Smith, Irvine Cole, Andrew, Miss Strohlmann, Miss Spencer, Miss Avery, Miss Lawrence, Miss Moseley, Miss Van Meter, Miss Goldman, Leonard

Misses D. Miller, Duffy, King, H. Smith, Arnold, Van Buren, Merrill, Flagg, Gagnon, S. Burgess
Misses M. Davis, Politella, Moulton, M. Grise, Desmond, D. Johnson, De Palma, Judge, Avella, Fiske

Effectiveness of Vespers is chiefly due to the music of the choir which is conducted under the inspiring direction of music instructor Alviani, State's "musical bombshell." Famous off campus as well as on campus, the 55-member choir has popularized Vespers, presented several special concerts, and made a number of appearances alone and several more in conjunction with the other musical clubs.

Vesper speakers included Dr. Rufus M. Jones, philosophy professor and author; Dr. James Gordon Gilkey; Dr. Edwin B. Robinson; Dr. Henry D. Gray; and Bishop William Appleton Lawrence. And each year at the last Vesper services, faculty and students gather to hear a Jewish, Catholic, and Protestant student speak on each religion.

The United Religious Council is composed of an Advisory Council made up of faculty members appointed by President Baker, an Advisory Board composed of clergy and laymen interested in the college, and finally the Student Religious

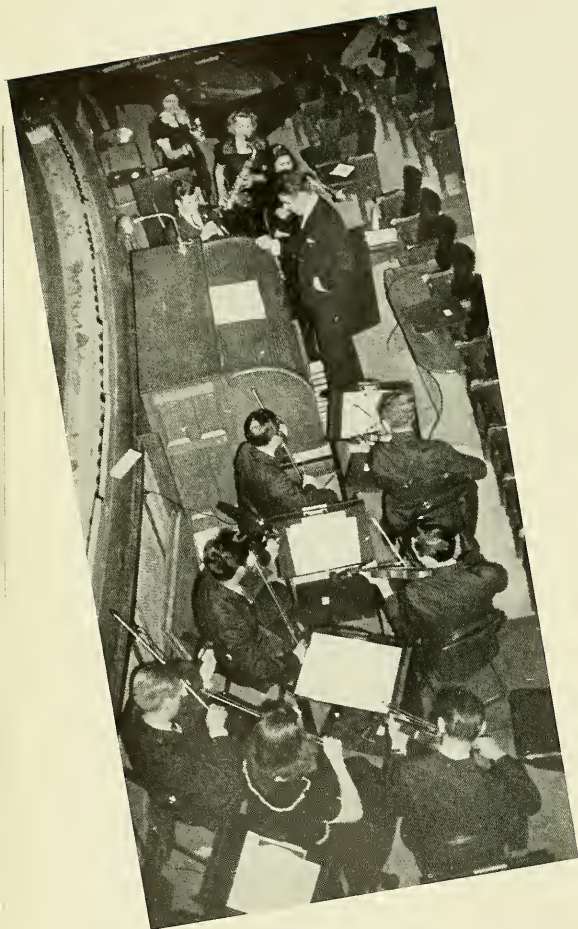
Council composed of representatives from the three major faiths.

Most active religious force on campus is the Rev. Mr. Sharp who is also advisor of the *Freshman Handbook*. His goal has always been to bring religion into the student's life.

Dr. Seth Brooks, most prominent speaker in February's Annual Religious Conference



Fine Arts • Concerts • Social Union



Doric and the Sinfonietta practice for musical revue

Music . . . literature . . . artists and performers in several mediums . . . painting—culture *has* a place on campus. Three

focal points are the Fine Arts Council, Community Concert, and Social Union.

The fifth annual series of programs presented by the Fine Arts Council began October 29, 1940, when Miss Kidder and Dr. Waugh presented their traditional opening concert. The next event on the Tuesday afternoon programs was Miss Carolyn Ball, pianist, on November 4. Next Tuesday Prof. S. S. Smith of the A.S.C.A.P. lectured on "The Fine Arts in a Democracy." On November 26 Prof. M. Markuson discussed stone houses. On December 17, Doric Alviani, baritone, sang a program of favorite songs, accompanied by Mrs. V. Shumway. Other programs included a number of local and off-campus speakers and artists.



Professor F. A. Waugh, head of the Fine Arts Council

As part of the Fine Arts program were presented displays of etchings, paintings, woodcuts, lithographs, prints, and reproductions in the Memorial Building.

The Amherst Community Concert Association claims most subscribers among State College students. The first concert of the tenth annual series was presented in the fall with the Metropolitan Opera Company baritone, Leonard Warren. The Kraeuter Trio appeared January 10. And February 17 found the pianist, Randolph Hokanson, on campus. The dancing of Carola Goya on April 27 concluded this year's schedule of musical artists.

Dr. Frank A. Waugh is chairman of the Fine Arts Committee. Active on the Community Concert committee were Doric Alviani and Prof. Stowell Goding.

Social Union, paid for by the student body through their student tax, presented a year's program characterized by *variety*. Kurt and Grace Graff with their Ballet troupe drew a full house on October 9. For more serious lovers of music, the Boston Philharmonic Ensemble appeared on December 5. Cornelia Otis

Skinner, noted stage personality and one of America's leading actresses, returned to campus this year on January 16; presenting comedy, satire and pathos in rapid succession, she proved herself to be still the greatest single attraction of the stage.

Mystifying students with tricks and capturing them with his inimitable personality, John Mulholland made his visit on February 18 a memorable one.

In the spring a student-written musical comedy was to be produced on campus as a Social Union program. Written and begun by co-authors Bob McCartney, Bob Breglio, and Pete Barreca, the show was indefinitely cancelled because time was lacking on the part of the participants and the overworked authors. The INDEX sympathizes with the ambitious creators.

Final programs were the Musical Revue by the well-known State musical clubs on March 12 and the concert by Rudolph Ganz, pianist, on March 24.



Cornelia Otis Skinner, the famed monologist, and John Mulholland, popular magician: Social Union performers in 1941 season

Dads' Day



Senior military major Bolt makes good jump at Dads' Day R.O.T.C. exhibition

Five hundred fathers converged on campus October 26 to take part in the annual celebration in their honor. Jean Davis, chairman of the committee, accomplished a feat in making the proud dads at home. They inspected the campus, visited class

rooms, and enjoyed the horse show presented by the R.O.T.C. juniors and seniors. Guests at the football game, the dads watched the fighting statesmen trounce Worcester for a 12-6 victory, the first of the season. In the evening at Bowker, the dads topped off a perfect day at a show consisting of interfraternity skits.

Dads and students line up before Tech game



State band, Tech majorettes line up at half



Senate's Second "Campus Varieties"

"She is more to be pitied than censored, she is more to be helped than despised."

A mellerdramer complete with moustached villain and winsome, but ill-advised lassie—"Tainted Blood"—was this year's Campus Varieties show. And while Schlyvester Schlemeil (Bobby Triggs) and Beauteous Belinda (Peggy Stanton) made their asides to the audience, the 1941 Sub-Freshman Day was made possible; for the funds of the Varieties are turned over to the Senate for that purpose. The idea of Sub-Freshman Day for promising high school scholars and athletes originated first in 1939 through the efforts of students and faculty.

This year's "Tainted Blood" had a winning informality and variety that made it a success. Laurels go to Bob Breglio's musical effects, the Alpha Gamma Rho Glee Club, "Harry Trueblue" Hoxie, Mary Judge, Bartender Jack Haskell, Master of Ceremonies Ace Taylor, and to the rest of the supporting cast.

The play, written by Francis Ward and George Langton, supposedly was a

true revival of the Gay Nineties with occasional State College touches. Students and band packed Bowker to capacity after the football rally; and after an evening of belly-laughs, sang the chorus to Stu Hubbard's "She's more to be pitied..." and also the 1940 State song called the "Massachusetts Challenge Song," a Barreca-Breglio hit.

Senate President—Sub-Frosh Day founder



"Campus Varieties" stars: S. Triggs Schlemeil, Harry Hoxie Trueblue, Beauteous Miss Stanton Belinda





Flessas '44 (left) outboxes Caraganis '43 at Razoo

"The more the merrier" is meaningful when applied to the incoming freshmen on State campus. The class of 1944 is the largest in the history of Massachusetts State College.

Among the new students were those who came for the "fun-and-frolic" repute bestowed on the school by the *New York*

Welcome, Frosh!

Times...others came to fit themselves for a dubious career...the remainder tagged along because it is the thing to do once a high school diploma is safely tucked away.

The first two weeks provided a varied program for the neophytes. Registration...physical exams...psychological tests. The faculty took a big hand in welcoming the new class with orientation lectures and talks on the college customs.

When Doric Alviani led the freshmen in the student sing, the maroon-and-white-topped new-comers felt that they finally belonged to State College and that the songs were their own. The socially inclined freshmen were inducted into the lighter side of campus life at the Freshman Reception given on the night of September 20. They ran the gauntlet of the receiving line, danced, partook of refreshments, and sang together, again under Doric's leadership.

The traditional, and final, event of the first week was the freshman-sophomore battle—the annual rope pull across the

"Abbey" serenade at the chilly hour of 6:30 a.m.



Somewhat later coeds go on a "fishing trip"





A frosh fitting himself for a dubious career



Freshman coeds hold an odd fishing party

college pond. With determined frosh on one side and hopeful sophs on the other—a grim fight began. But the frosh dampened the spirit of the sophomores; for, in eight minutes, the frosh had won.

Meanwhile, the freshman program was still crowded. At the chilly hour of 6:30 in the morning, the freshmen serenaded the Abigail Adams House "under the auspices of the Maroon Key." Then, too, fraternity rushing began September 26. Tours of the houses, "vic parties," and smokers further confused the "rushes."

The following Saturday came the second round in the Frosh-Soph struggle for supremacy. . . Razoo Day. After a program of wrestling and boxing among the manlier of the two classes, the Senate abandoned the skirmish on the athletic field for individual battles on a platform in the middle of the college pond. The sophomores recovered some of their lost pride by besting the freshmen, even though it was by the margin of one point.

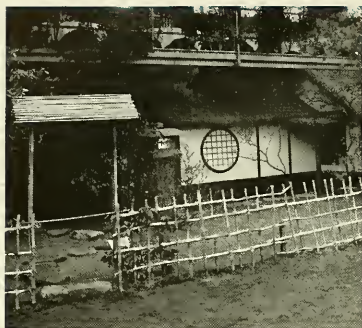
During the week coeds wore coats backward, displayed unmatched shoes, carried glasses of flowers to class, played with dolls, and recited nonsensical prose—this was coed hazing.

One bright Saturday afternoon in October freshman coeds, in the fiendish hands of the upperclasswomen, went through the excitement of the Freshman Coed "Fishing Party" on the shores of College Pond.



"Sophomores besting frosh by one point"

The 31st Annual Horticultural Show



Japanese Tea Garden, an outstanding work exhibited by Land. Arch. graduate students

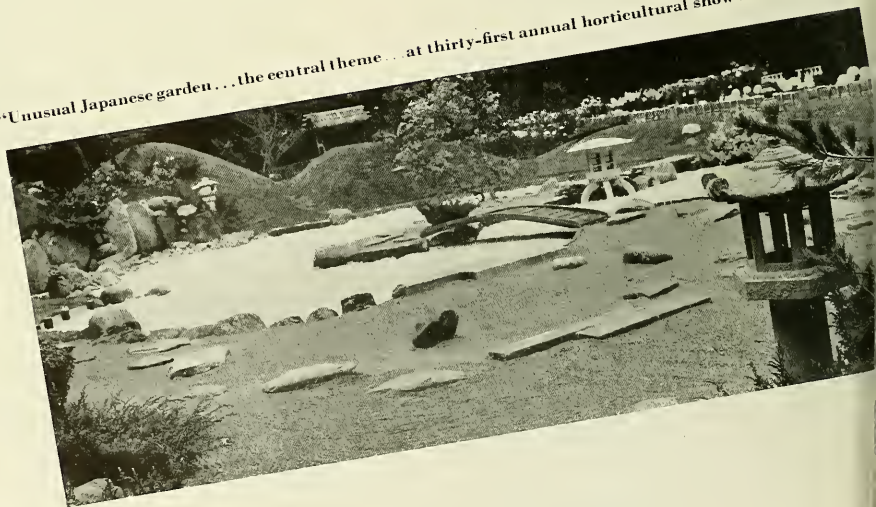
An unusual oriental motif plus days and weeks of research, planning, and labor insured success to the 1940 Horticultural Show. About 15,595 persons were attracted during the three days of the thirty-first annual flower show held on the week-end of November 3. As in each

of the past twenty-two years, Professor Clark L. Thayer guided the entire enterprise. The larger share of the actual work, however, was done by State and Stockbridge students. Winners in the undergraduate displays were Betty Desmond, George Feiker, Henry Thompson, Richard Smith, Marion Freedman, and Vivian Henschel.

The Japanese garden was the show's central theme. Pagodas, lattice-work fence, rock cascade with moss-covered stones and real waterfall, and small trees brought out the Oriental motif. Other features were a Japanese tea garden, an oriental winter garden, and several miniature Japanese scenes.

From 1908 until 1932, the annual show took place in Wilder Hall, French Hall, and outdoor tents. When the physical education cage was built, an ideal place was created for this show which combines outside and student ability in flower and fruit arrangement and landscape planning.

"Unusual Japanese garden... the central theme... at thirty-first annual horticultural show in November"



Gilbert and Sullivan

Presented at Stockbridge Hall April 11, 1940, "The Gondoliers"—supplemented by the college orchestra, electric organ, elaborate sets, and special lighting—received a salvo of applause from a large audience. Principals were Margaret Stanton (Tessa), Myron Hager (Guiseppe), Betty Moulton (Gianetta), and John Osmun. Other main roles were: Rita Mosely (Casilda), Bob Dunn (Luiz), Isadore Cohen (Lord Inquisitor), Bob Carpenter (Duke of Plaza-Toros).

The 1941 Gilbert and Sullivan operetta, "H.M.S. Pinafore," was a timely one since the theme involves the life and ego of the British sailor. Principals of the cast included the following: William Clark (Sir Joseph Porter), Kenneth Col-lard (Captain Cocoran), John Gould (Ralph Rackstraw), Tracy Slack (Bill Bobstay), Wendell Washburn (Bob Becket), Betty Moulton (Josephine), Rita Mosely (Hebe), and Gladys Archibald (Mrs. Cripps). Chorus was composed of men's and women's glee clubs and the Sinfonietta also appeared. Robert McCartney was business manager. . . and



Bob Dunn and Rita Mosely—Gondoliers principals

sang the part of Dick Deadeye. Assistant Manager was Ralph Levine. The "Tornado-in-D-sharp" Doric Alviani was director of both successful musical shows.

Cast of singers in "H.M.S. Pinafore," 1941 Gilbert & Sullivan operetta directed by Doric Alviani



The '41 Winter Carnival



1941 Winter Carnival Queen



CARNIVAL BALL COMMITTEE
Marsden, P. Dwyer, Fitzpatrick
Barreca, Eldridge



President Hugh P. Baker and Queen Norma,
central figures of Coronation Ceremony held
at Bowker Auditorium on February 15, 1941

Alpha Gamma Rho's song-hit
sculpture, First Prize winner,
created by C. Miller, Leonard,
Pozzani, and all the Brothers



• Carnival Ball • Snow Sculptures

Scientific selection of beauty! Used to determine the week-end comeliness, the *applause meter* (by Minzner '37) "oscillated in grand style," choosing for this year's carnival the dark Norma Handforth, a Sigma Beta Chi belle.

The biggest event of the week-end, even for the cup-winning Alpha Gamma Rho brethren, was the Carnival Ball. The "barn" shone forth in all its glory. Despite the un-wint'ry weather, the Drill Hall was iced with the Spirit of Winter...even Johnny McGee's hot tunes failed to melt the silvery atmosphere. Gowns and orchids and tiaras; tails, tuxes, black, white, and maroon ties...everything to announce the festivity of the occasion transformed the for-

merly prosaic students. Figure skaters and skiers adorned the walls, and Kuralowicz's "M" Girl almost tapped ski-booted toes to the tunes interpreted by McGee and band. High spot of the evening was the selection of Norma Handforth as Carnival Queen.

"High on a Windy Hill"—Alpha Gamma Rho's prize-winning snow sculpture showed most talent and originality. Racing against time and thawing weather, fraternities put in days of work. Judges Thayer, Fraker, and Helming admitted that the '41 sculptures excelled past years'. Sigma Alpha Epsilon's Valentine's Day theme took second; Lambda Chi Alpha took a well-earned third with its University of Massachusetts skier.

Court of Beauty at Carnival week-end (left to right)—Kathleen Griffin, Carolyn Starr, Jeanne Phillips, Queen Norma Handforth, Timmie Gow, Anita Marshall, Marion Avery



Dean Burns—"director of State, Mount Holyoke, and Amherst College"—gives a speech at the Ball



Indians step off the seal of Massachusetts to give Hatchet and Pipe oration during the June class day affair before graduation.



(Left) The academics breakfast held each year at Draper Hall
(Right) Alumni before parading to State-Amherst baseball game

ommencement

- Horse show and R.O.T.C. Review
- Alumni and fraternity class reunions
- Annual C. Flint Oratorical Contest
- Final varsity baseball game of season
- Final Roister Doister play of year



Final graduation exercises in Rhododendron Garden



Presentation of senior mantle to 1941 President Clem Burr



Commencement

- Baccalaureate among rhododendrons
- Chime Concert and Prexy's reception
- Senior Class Day Ode and orations

Chaperons receive students at the 1940 Soph-Senior Hop

Military major gives avid attention to favor fastening



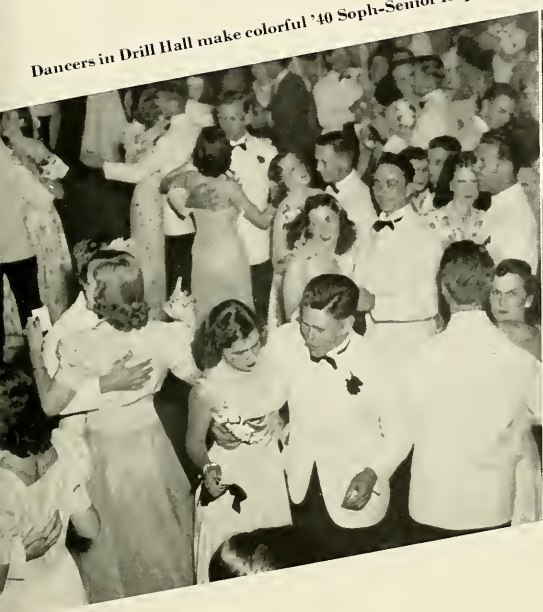
"Farewell to Bay State!", traditional song of the College, arouses unexpected emotion from seniors, remembering their hard work, new friends, new responsibilities, and their life at State.

In these four years the men and women of '41 have outgrown their intellectual swaddling clothes; and during Commencement put on their academic caps and gowns, receive their hard-earned "sheepskins," and puzzle over their careers.

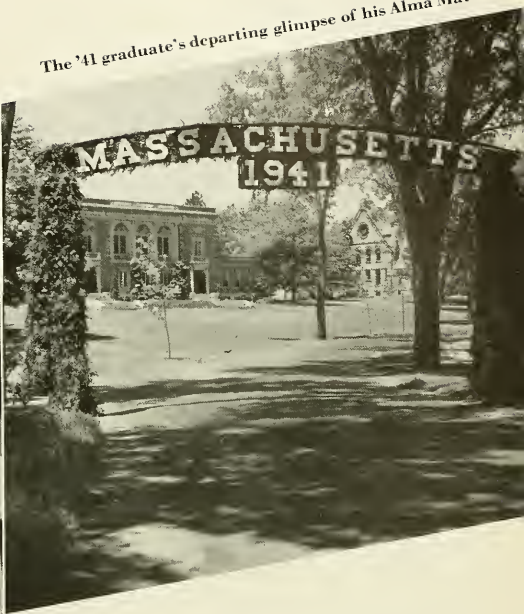
● Graduation—"Farewell to Bay State"

● Final dance—Sophomore-Senior Hop

Dancers in Drill Hall make colorful '40 Soph-Senior Hop



The '41 graduate's departing glimpse of his Alma Mater



With finals over, the Saturday introducing Commencement is the day for alumni and fraternity reunions, for the final baseball game, and for the Roister Doisters' production of William Saroyan's "Washington Slept Here."

On Sunday, after club breakfasts, seniors and faculty parade to the Rhododendron Garden for the Baccalaureate Service. Afterward President Baker receives the seniors at his home. In the evening come Senior Class Day exercises with student speakers: Ivy Orator, Pipe Orator, Hatchet Orator, Class Day Orator, and Class Ode composer. A torchlight parade ends the evening.

Final graduation exercises occur on Monday. And the Soph-Senior Hop on Monday night is the last social get-together of the seniors who reminisce at the sound of the Chapel chime. . .



ADMINISTRATION—these men and women guide more than 1,211 students through four years of college. Policy-forming, finances, and discipline are the functions of President Baker, Dean Machmer, Registrar Lanphear, the Treasurer's Department, and the Extension Service. The Placement Service provides student employment; the News Service, college publicity; and Alumni Secretary Emery, contact between alumni and their Alma Mater.

The one-hundred twenty-odd members of the teaching faculty, for the most part, go beyond their duties as instructors and give students much-needed inspiration. Massachusetts State College is gaining a reputation, not only for its courses in agriculture and the sciences, but also for its cultural courses leading to the Bachelor of Arts degree.

Dreamy old Stockbridge House standing opposite French Hall



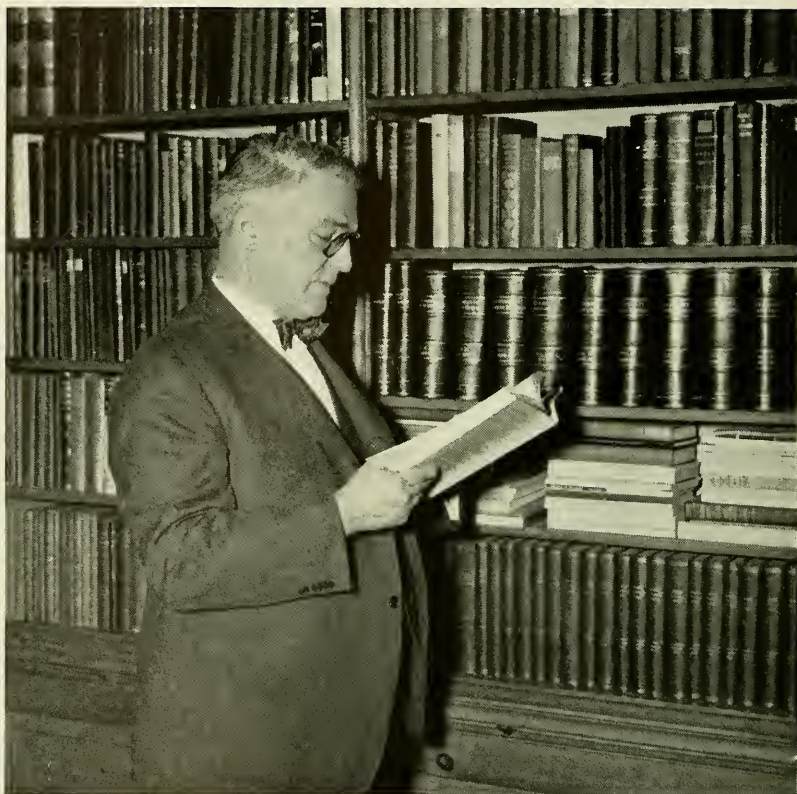
Faculty members eating a

A



noonday meal in the historic Stockbridge House, faculty center used also for recreation, teas, Red Cross work, and meetings

ADMINISTRATION—FACULTY



Hugh P. Baker

HUGH P. BAKER, D.Oec., LL.D.

Born 1878. B. S. Michigan State College, 1901. M.F. Yale University, 1904. D.Oec. University of Munich, 1910. LL.D. Syracuse University, 1933. Fellow A.A.A.S.; F.R.G.S., London. Accepted to Faculty 1933.

Massachusetts State College Trustees

President

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall

Vice-President

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham

Secretary

James W. Burke of Amherst

Treasurer

Robert D. Hawley of Amherst

Term Expires 1941

Joseph W. Bartlett of Boston

Philip F. Whitmore of Sunderland

Term Expires 1942

John Chandler of Sterling Junction

Frederick D. Griggs of Springfield

Term Expires 1943

Nathaniel I. Bowditch of Framingham

William C. Monahan of Framingham

Term Expires 1944

Mrs. Elizabeth McNamara of Cambridge

James R. Cassidy of Dorchester

Term Expires 1945

Mrs. Katherine G. Canavan of Amherst

Joseph B. Ely of Westfield

Term Expires 1946

Clifford C. Hubbard of Norton

David J. Malcolm of Charlemont

Term Expires 1947

Harry Dunlap Brown of Billerica

John W. Haigis of Greenfield

Term Expires 1948

Joseph W. Bartlett of Boston

Philip F. Whitmore of Sunderland

Members Ex-Officio

His Excellency Leverett Saltonstall,

Governor of the Commonwealth

Hugh P. Baker, President of the College

Walter F. Downey, Commissioner of
Education

William Casey, Commissioner of Agri-
culture

Treasurer R. D. Hawley, W. C. Monahan, F. D. Griggs, H. D. Brown, P. F. Whitmore, Commissioner W. Casey, Secretary J. W. Burke, C. C. Hubbard, D. J. Malcolm, Governor L. Saltonstall, Vice-President N. I. Bowditch, Commissioner W. F. Downey, President H. P. Baker



• Officers of the



Dean W. Machmer



(Upper) Director Sievers,
Director W. Munson, and
Director R. H. Verbeck;
(Lower) Gunnar Erickson,
Assist. Treas. Broadfoot,
and Secretary W. Burke

(Group at right) Placement
Officers: Miss M. Hamlin,
G. Glatfelter, E. Grayson

JOHN K. BROADFOOT
Assistant Treasurer. Born 1884. Accepted to Faculty 1915.

WILLIAM J. BURKE, B.S.
Secretary. Born 1910. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Alpha Sigma Phi; Sphinx Head; Ho-nun-de-kah. Accepted to Faculty 1935.

GEORGE E. EMERY, B.S.
Field Secretary and Executive Alumni Secretary. Born 1904. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1924. Sigma Phi Epsilon; Adelphia. Accepted to Faculty 1929.

GUNNAR S. ERICKSON, B.S.
Business Officer. Born 1897. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty 1935.

GUY V. GLATFELTER, M.S.
Placement Officer. Born 1893. B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1919. M.S. Iowa State College, 1920. Kappa Sigma. Accepted to Faculty 1921.

EMERY E. GRAYSON, B.S.
Director of Placement Service. Born 1894. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1917. Alpha Sigma Phi; Adelphia. Accepted to Faculty 1927.

MARGARET HAMLIN, B.A.
Placement Officer for Women. B.A. Smith College, 1904. Accepted to Faculty 1913.

ROBERT D. HAWLEY, B.S.
Treasurer. Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1920. Phi Sigma Kappa; Adelphia. Accepted to Faculty 1920.

MARSHALL O. LANPHEAR, M.S.
Registrar and Professor of Freshman Orientation. Born 1894. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1918. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1926. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1921.

WILLIAM L. MACHMER, Ed.D.
Dean and Professor of Mathematics. Born 1883. B.A. Franklin and Marshall College, 1907. M.A. Franklin and Marshall



Administration •

College, 1911. Ed.D. American International College, 1936. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Sigma Phi; Adelpia. Accepted to Faculty 1911.

WILLARD A. MUNSON, B.S.

Director of Extension Service. Born 1909. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1905. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1926.

FRANCIS C. PRAY, M.S.

Assistant College Editor. Born 1909. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932. Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1934.

FRED J. SIEVERS, M.S.

Director of Experiment Station and Graduate School. Born 1880. B.S. University of Wisconsin, 1910. M.S. University of Wisconsin, 1924. Fellow A.A.A.S.; Theta Chi; Sigma Xi; Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1928.

ROLAND H. VERBECK, B.S.

Director of Short Courses. Born 1886. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1908. Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1924.

BASIL B. WOOD, B.A.

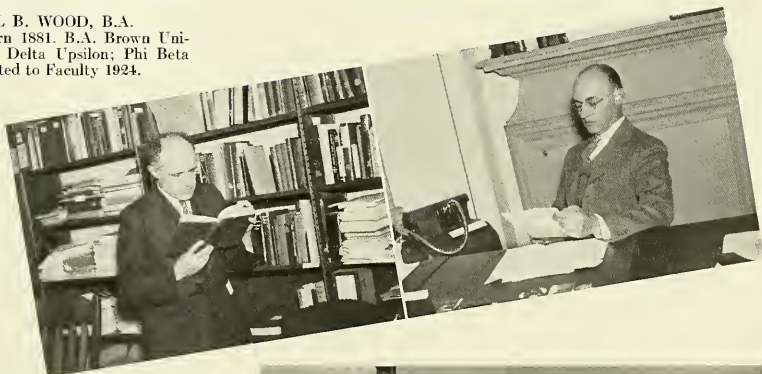
Librarian. Born 1881. B.A. Brown University, 1905. Delta Upsilon; Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1924.



Registrar M. O. Lanphear

(Lower left) Goodell Librarian Basil Wood

(Lower right) College Treasurer R. Hawley



(At right) Assistant College Editor Pray, and Exec. Alumni Sec. George Emery





M. S. C. Associate Alumni

An alumni committee on athletics functions with the athletic department at the College, working toward the end that Massachusetts State teams may be as good as those of other colleges in our class.

Portraits of former teachers and presidents of the College have been placed in campus buildings by the Alumni.

The Alumni work with the committee of the Student Senate to acquaint well-qualified students with educational opportunities at the College. Alumni report on good prospective students; the undergraduate committee then invites these students for a campus weekend.

The Associate Alumni interests itself in the maintenance of good college publicity, and in the continuance of a capable College Trustee Board.

The work of the Associate Alumni best known to students on campus is that which provided \$7,400 in scholarships, and the two new dormitories.

Through the fine cooperation of the Lotta Crabtree Fund Trustees, an Alumni Committee announced last fall that members of each class would receive \$1,600 in scholarship awards this year, that two Alumni in the graduate school would each receive \$500.

However, the building of two dormitories has been the most celebrated accomplishment of the Associate Alumni this year. With the cooperation of the parents of students and the college administrative board, the Alumni secured legislative approval for the erection of self-liquidating dormitories. Nearly a half million dollars was then secured for the construction of the buildings. These dormitories will be presented to the College as soon as returns from rentals have retired the bond issues which were arranged to cover the cost of construction.

The Associate Alumni was organized in 1874, with its purpose the promotion of the welfare of Massachusetts State College. Through active cooperation, the Association has greatly aided the progress of the College since that time.

Within the past twenty years the Alumni made possible the building of Memorial Hall, the athletic field, the Physical Education Building—through their initiative as well as through actual financial contribution.

The work of the Alumni Organization was in large part responsible for the award of the A.B. degree and for the change of name of the College.

During the past two years the Association has carried on a statewide program designed to give high school officials a better understanding of the College entrance requirements and courses. The head of this Alumni Committee is himself a superintendent of city schools.

Oldest M.S.C. Alumnus, D. P. Cole '72, leads parade





Sec. Lanphear '18, Vice-Pres. Smith '22, Pres. Brett '12, Treas. Thayer '13, and Exec. Sec. Emery

Lewis Hall, named in tribute to a former president of the College, is now housing one hundred and fifty men of the freshman (1944) class. Lewis Hall was completed last June and stands as a handsome monument to alumni initiative. The second dormitory, located on the Clark Estate hill, was ready for occupancy by the undergraduate women in February. The building has been named the Kenyon Butterfield House.

In addition to these outstanding accomplishments, the Alumni Office in Memorial Hall carries on a continuous program of work in behalf of individual alumni and alumni clubs. This central office maintains address, occupational, and biographic lists of all graduates and former students; and gladly supplies much useful information to many individual alumni as well as to organized alumni clubs. It also helps local alumni clubs in arranging meetings, parties, and other affairs; and helps class secretaries conduct reunions.

The *Alumni Bulletin*, sent out ten times a year to Associate Alumni members, contains news of interest about the College and the work of the graduates.

Massachusetts State College is a growing college, and the loyal interest of the

alumni has played a large part in this growth and progress. Every State alumnus should, by active membership, help support his alumni organization and, through so doing, help to increase the prestige of his College. The accomplishments of the Associate Alumni depend not only on its able and energetic officers but also on the active support of each individual alumnus.

During January a bill to re-name the College the *University of Massachusetts* was introduced before the current session of the legislature by the Associate Alumni. After hearing the report of an Alumni Committee in 1937, the Alumni Directors gave further thought to the university matter and in December, 1940 recommended it to the College Trustees.

Coeds, Alumni, and architect at new women's dorm



Sigma Xi Society



Dr. Charles A. Peters, Sigma Xi President

OFFICERS

President, Charles A. Peters; *Vice-President*, J. K. Shaw; *Treasurer*, William H. Ross; *Secretary*, Helen S. Mitchell.

MEMBERS

George W. Alderman, Charles P. Alexander, Allen E. Andersen, John G. Archibald, John S. Bailey, Hugh P. Baker, William B. Becker, Herbert F. Bergman, John H. Blair, William Booth, Arthur L. Bourne, Oran C. Boyd, Leon A. Bradley, K. L. Bullis, Walter W. Chenoweth, William G. Colby, Sara M. Coolidge, G. C. Crampton, William H. Davis, William L. Doran, Walter S. Eisenmenger, Carl E. Fellers, Richard W. Fessenden, William H. Fitzpatrick, Ralph L. Flancy, Henry J. Franklin, Monroe E. Freeman, Arthur P. French, James E. Fuller, Constantine G. Gazon, Clarence E. Gordon, Emil F. Guba, Christian N. Guinness, Marie S. Gutowska, Frank A. Hayes, Edward B. Holland, John W. Hurdiss, Linus H. Jones, Clifford V. Kightlinger, Arthur Levine, Malcolm A. McKenzie, Merrill J. Mack, Walter A. MacLinn, George A. Marston, Walter M. Miller, Helen S. Mitchell, Charles H. Moran, William S. Mueller, Carl Olson, Raymond T. Parkhurst, Ernest M. Parrott, Charles A. Peters, Wallace F. Powers, Harry J. Rich, Walter S. Ritchie, Arnold D. Rhodes, William H. Ross, Paul Serex, Frank R. Shaw, Jacob K. Shaw, Dale H. Sieling, Fred J. Sievers, Marion E. Smith, Harvey L. Sweetman, Frederic Theriault, Jay R. Traver, Reuben E. Trippensee, Henry Van Roekel, William G. Vinal, Willett Wandell, Warren D. Whitcomb, Harold E. White, Frederick J. Wishart, Gilbert L. Woodside, Robert E. Young, John M. Zak.

Phi Beta Kappa



Phi Beta Kappa officers: Woodside, Goding

OFFICERS

President, Stowell C. Goding; *Vice-President*, Mrs. G. E. Erickson; *Secretary-Treasurer*, Dr. Gilbert L. Woodside.

MEMBERS

Mrs. Kenneth L. Bidlis, Joseph S. Chamberlain, G. C. Crampton, Charles N. Dubois, Mrs. G. E. Erickson, George L. Farley, Stowell C. Goding, Vernon P. Helming, Arthur N. Julian, William L. Machmer, A. Anderson Mackimmie, Mrs. Eugene Martini, Walter M. Miller, Helen S. Mitchell, Frank C. Moore, William H. Ross, Mrs. Frank R. Shaw, Marion Smith, Basil B. Wood, Gilbert L. Woodside.

The Honor Society of Phi Kappa Phi



Bolt, Broderick, Nye, Keller, Auerbach
Misses G. Archibald, Hartley, Long, Tyler, Giehler, Field

OFFICERS

President, Marshall O. Lanphear; *Vice-President*, Charles F. Fraker; *Secretary*, Arthur N. Julian; *Treasurer*, Richard C. Foley; *Corresponding Secretary*, Marion A. Smith; *1941 Scholar*, Elmer W. Smith.

MEMBERS

Charles P. Alexander, John G. Archibald, Hugh P. Baker, Arthur B. Beaumont, Lyle L. Blundell, Carl J. Bokina, Mabelle Booth, Oran C. Boyd, Alfred A. Brown, Alexander E. Cance, Joseph S. Chamberlain, Walter W. Chenoweth, Richard Colwell, G. Chester Crampton, William L. Doran, Fred C. Ellert, George L. Farley, Carl R. Fellers, Richard W. Fessenden, Richard C. Foley, Charles F. Fraker, Julius H. Frandsen, Arthur P. French, Wilho Frigard, George E. Gage, Philip L. Gamble, Harry N. Glick, Stowell C. Goding, Maxwell H. Goldberg, Clarence E. Gordon, Christian I. Gunness, Frank A. Hays, Robert P. Holdsworth, Edward B. Holland, Leonta G. Horrigan, Arthur N. Julian, Marshall O. Lanphear, Joseph B. Lentz, Arthur S. Levine, William L. Machmer, Merrill J. Mack, A. Anderson Mackimmie, Walter M. Miller, Frank C. Moore, Willard A. Munson, A. Vincent Osmun, Ernest M. Parrott, Clarence H. Parsons, Charles A. Peters, Wallace F. Powers, Walter E. Prince, Frank P. Rand, Arnold D. Rhodes, Victor A. Rice, Walter S. Ritchie, David Rozman, Fred C. Sears, Paul Serex, Frank R. Shaw, Jacob K. Shaw, Fred-

erick J. Sievers, Edna L. Skinner, Marion A. Smith, Lawrence Southwick, Harvey L. Sweetman, Clark L. Thayer, Ray E. Torrey, Reuben E. Trippensee, Frederick S. Troy, Ralph A. Van Meter, Frank A. Vaughn, Gilbert L. Woodside.



1940 SPRING ELECTION

Berly H. Barton, Robert L. Benemelis, Earl K. Bowen, Vernon L. Ferwerda, Robert C. Kennedy, Robert A. Martin, Virginia H. Pease, William H. Richards, Jr., Beatrice Wood.

1941 FALL ELECTION

Gladys G. Archibald, Gabriel I. Auerbach, Alan R. Bardwell, Ernest A. Bolt, Edward Broderick, George E. Erikson, Frances R. Field, Doris M. Giehler, Louise M. Hartley, W. R. Jacobson, Thomas W. Johnson, Paul Z. Keller, Dorothy J. Long, John W. Nye, Arthur A. Pava, Jean Puffer, Elmer W. Smith, Frederick E. Smith, Jean G. Tyler, William F. Warren.

Faculty



PROFESSORS EMERITI

JOSEPH S. CHAMBERLAIN, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1870. B.S. Iowa State College, 1890. M.S. Iowa State College, 1892. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1899. Goessman Professor 1934. Accepted to Faculty 1909. Professor Emeritus 1940.

HENRY T. FERNALD, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology, Emeritus

Born 1866. B.S. University of Maine, 1885. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1890. Beta Theta Pi; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1890. Professor Emeritus 1930.

JOHN C. GRAHAM, B.S.

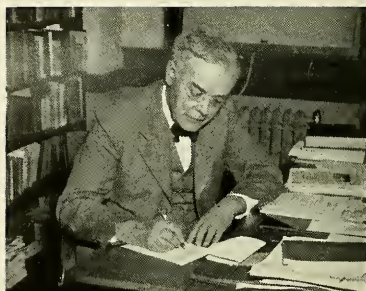
Professor of Poultry Husbandry, Emeritus

B.S. Wisconsin University, 1911. Fellow, Poultry Science Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Professor Emeritus 1938.

FRED C. KENNEY

Treasurer, Emeritus

Born 1869. Kappa Epsilon. Treasurer Emeritus 1940.



Professor Mackimmie, head of the Liberal Arts Division and the History Department

FRED W. MORSE, M.S.

Research Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

Born 1865. B.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1887. M.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1900. Phi Beta Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1910. Professor Emeritus 1935.

FRED C. SEARS, M.S.

Professor of Pomology, Emeritus

Born 1866. B.S. Kansas Agricultural College, 1892. M.S. Kansas Agricultural College, 1896. Honorary Doctor's Degree Kansas State College, 1937. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1907. Professor Emeritus 1936.

FRANK A. WAUGH, M.S.

Professor of Landscape Architecture, Emeritus

Born 1869. B.S. Kansas State College, 1891. M.S. Kansas State College, 1903. D.S. Kansas State College, 1934. L.H.D. University of Vermont, 1934. Kappa Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1902. Professor Emeritus 1939.

President and Dean discuss proposed plans for a university



TEACHING FACULTY

GEORGE W. ALDERMAN, B.A.

Assistant Professor of Physics

Born 1898. B.A. Williams College, 1921. Accepted to Faculty 1926. Sigma Xi. Avocations: Hiking, Photography.

CHARLES PAUL ALEXANDER, Ph.D.

Professor of Entomology and Head of Department of Entomology and Zoology

Born 1889. B.S. Cornell University, 1913. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1918. Alpha Gamma Rho; Gamma Alpha; Adelpia; Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Fellow Ent. Soc. America; Fellow A.A.A. Science; Fellow Ent. Soc. London; Member Ent. Soc. France. Accepted to Faculty 1922. Avocation: Taxonomy of Crane-Flies of World.

DORIC JOSEPH ALVIANI, Mus.B.
Instructor of Music

Born 1913. Mus. B. Boston University, 1937. New England Festival Assoc.; Lions Club. Accepted to Faculty 1938. Avocations: Travel, Saddle Horses, Tennis, and Book Collections (First Editions).

ALLEN EMIL ANDERSEN, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1899. B.A. University of Nebraska, 1923. M.A. University of Nebraska, 1924. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1934. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocations: Gardening and Reading.

LORIN EARL BALL, B.S.
Instructor of Physical Education

Born 1898. B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1921. Q.T.V. Accepted to Faculty 1923. Avocation: Boy Scout Work.

LUTHER BANTA, B.S.
Assistant Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1893. B.S. Cornell University, 1915. Sigma Pi; Lambda Gamma Delta; Poultry Science Assoc.; Amer. Poultry Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1918. Avocations: Bowling, Ping-Pong, Fishing, and Genealogy.

ROLLIN HAYES BARRETT, M.S.
Professor of Farm Management

Born 1891. B.S. Connecticut State College, 1918. M.S. Cornell University, 1926. Accepted to Faculty 1926. Avocation: Motion Pictures.

JOHN H. BLAIR, M.A.
Instructor of Physiology and Hygiene

Born 1915. B.A. Wesleyan University, 1937. M.A. Wesleyan University, 1939. Sigma Xi; Delta Kappa Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty 1939.

LYLE LINCOLN BLUNDELL, B.S.
Professor of Horticulture

Born 1897. B.S. Iowa State College, 1924. Gamma Sigma Delta; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1931. Avocation: Gardening.

HAROLD DANFORTH BOUTELLE, Ch.E.
Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1898. B.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1920. Ch.E. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1922. Mathematical Assoc. of Amer. Accepted to Faculty 1926. Avocation: Bridge.

LEON ALSON BRADLEY, Ph.D.
Professor of Bacteriology and Head of the Department

Born 1896. B.S. Wesleyan University, 1922. Ph.D. Yale University, 1925. Beta Theta Pi; Sigma Xi; Soc. of Amer. Bacteriologists; President of Conn. Valley Section, 1935-36; Amer. Public Health Assoc.; World War Veteran, Ensign U.S. Navy. Accepted to Faculty 1925. Avocation: Motor Boat-ing.

LAWRENCE ELLIOT BRIGGS, M.S.
Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Coach of Soccer

Born 1903. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Theta Chi; Western Mass. Winter Sports Council; U.S. East. Amateur Ski Assoc.; National Ski Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1927.



MILDRED BRIGGS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics
B.A. DePauw University, 1920. M.S. Iowa State College, 1925. Kappa Alpha Theta. Accepted to Faculty 1931.

THEODORE CUYLER CALDWELL, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History and Sociology
Born 1904. B.A. College of Wooster, 1925. M.A. Harvard University, 1926. Ph.D. Yale University, 1934. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocation: Hiking.

KATHLEEN CALLAHAN, B.A.

Instructor of Physical Education for Women
Born 1910. B.A. University of West Virginia. Certificate of Hygiene and Phys. Ed. Wellesley College. Chi Omega. Accepted to Faculty, 1937.

ALEXANDER EDMUND CANCE, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics and Head of the Department

Born 1874. B.A. Macalester, 1896. M.A. University of Wisconsin, 1906. Ph.D. University of Wisconsin, 1908. Phi Kappa Phi; Amer. Economic Assoc.; Chevalier d' Agriculture, France; Alpha Sigma Phi; Who's Who in Amer.; R.U.S.; Accepted to Faculty 1908. Avocation: Travel.

Professor Rohr, Annual Government Conference chairman



Faculty



ELBERT FRANCIS CARAWAY, B.S.A.

Professor of Physical Education and Head Coach of Football and Baseball

Born 1905. B.S.A. Purdue University, 1930. Gimlet Club; Lambda Chi Alpha; Lions Club; Amer. Football Coaches Assoc.; State Football Coaches Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocations: Golf, Baseball, and Coin Collecting.

HAROLD WHITING CARY, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

Born 1903. B.A. Williams College, 1925. M.A. Harvard University, 1926. Ph.D. Yale University, 1938. Accepted to Faculty 1933. Avocations: Gardening and Hiking.

WALTER WINFRED CHENOWETH, B.S. Agr.

Professor of Horticultural Manufactures and Head of Department

Born 1871. B.A. Valparaiso University, 1903. B.S. Agr. Missouri University, 1912. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Zeta. Accepted to Faculty 1912. Avocations: Amateur Photography, Gardening.

Prof. Walter Prince, Flint Oratorical Contest chairman

JOHN ALBERT CLAGUE

Assistant Professor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1905. B.S. University of Washington, 1925. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1935. Pi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1936.

ORTON GORING CLARK, B.S.

Associate Professor of Botany

Born 1887. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1908. Phi Sigma Kappa; Fellow A.A.A.S. Accepted to Faculty 1913.

RICHARD MOWRY COLWELL, M.S.

Instructor of Economics

Born 1913. B.S. Rhode Island State College, 1935. M.S. Rhode Island State College, 1937. Alpha Tau Gamma; Phi Kappa Phi; Amer. Economic Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocation: Philately.

GLADYS M. COOK, M.S.

Instructor of Home Economics

B.S. Battle Creek College, 1934. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Accepted to Faculty 1936.

SARA M. COOLIDGE, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Home Economics

B.S. Michigan State College, 1924. M.S. Michigan State College, 1927. Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1935.

G. CHESTER CRAMPTON, Ph.D.

Professor of Insect Morphology

Born 1881. B.A. Princeton University, 1904. M.S. Harvard University, 1901. M.A. Cornell University, 1905. Ph.D. Berlin University, 1908. Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Avocations: Photographing Different Types of Americans, Travel.

BUCKNER M. CREEL

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1896. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

FRANK CRONK

Instructor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1894. Enlisted, 1914; Corporal, 1915; Sergeant, 1916; Staff Sergeant, 1937. Accepted to Faculty 1921. Avocation: Touring Country Roads.

FREDERICK MORSE CUTLER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History and Sociology

Born 1875. B.A. Columbia University, 1895. B.D. Columbia University, 1898. Ph.D. Clark University, 1922. Sigma Phi Epsilon; Pi Gamma Mu; Lieut. Colonel, U.S. Army (Reser.). Accepted to Faculty 1926.

WILLIAM H. DAVIS, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Botany

Born 1876. Pd. B. New York State Teachers' College, 1903. B.A. Cornell University, 1912. M.A. Wisconsin University, 1916. Ph.D. Wisconsin University, 1922. Sigma Xi; Forum; Acacia. Accepted to Faculty 1922. Avocations: Music, Photographing of Plant Diseases and Making Lantern Slides.



LLEWELLYN LIGHT DERBY, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Physical Education and Coach of Track

Born 1893. B.S. Springfield College, 1940. College Track Coaches Assoc. of America; National Collegiate Track Coaches Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1916.



Professor Clarence E. Gordon is head of Division of Physical and Biological Sciences

LAWRENCE S. DICKINSON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1888. B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1910. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Sigma Kappa; Amer. Soc. of Agronomy. Accepted to Faculty 1913. Avocation: *The Luxury of Relaxation, Statistics.*

PARRY DODDS, M.S.

Instructor of Agricultural Economics

Born 1917. B.S. Iowa State College, 1939. M.S. Iowa State College, 1940. Alpha Zeta; Gamma Sigma Delta; Sigma Delta Chi; Farm House; Cardinal Key. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

CLYDE WALTON DOW, M.S.

Instructor of Language and Literature

Born 1907. B.L.I. Emerson College, 1931. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1937. Phi Alpha Tau; Nat. Assoc. of Teachers of Speech; Amer. Speech Correction Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocations: Taking Motion Pictures and Mountain Climbing.

CHARLES NELSON DUBOIS, M.A.

Instructor of English

Born 1910. B.A. Middlebury College, 1934. M.A. Middlebury College, 1935. Kappa Delta Rho; Phi Beta Kappa; Kappa Phi Kappa; Pi Delta Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocation: Gardening.

WALTER S. EISENMENGER, Ph.D.

Research Professor of Agronomy and Head of the Department

Born 1887. B.S. Bucknell University, 1912. M.S. Bucknell University, 1916. M.A., Ph.D. Columbia University, 1926. Lambda Chi Alpha; Amer. Soc. of Agronomy; Amer. Assoc. of Plant Physiologists; Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1931. Avocation: Gardening.

FREDERICK CHARLES ELLERT, B.S.

Assistant Professor of German

Born 1905. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1930. Adelphia; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1930.

EVELYN BLANCHE ELLMS, M.D.

Assistant Professor of Hygiene

B.S. Tufts College, 1929. M.D. Tufts Medical School, 1932. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

MARION EUGENE ENSMINGER, M.A.

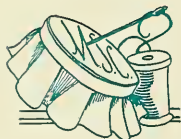
Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1908. B.S. University of Missouri, 1931. M.A. University of Missouri, 1932. Alpha Zeta; Lambda Gamma Delta; Block and Bridle Club. Accepted to Faculty 1937.

Prof. R. Barrett, recording State College events on film



Faculty



JOHN NELSON EVERSON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Agronomy

Born 1887. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1910. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocations: Bowling and Flower Study.

SETH JUDSON EWER, Ph.D.

Instructor of Botany

Born 1905. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928. M.S. University of Illinois, 1930. Ph.D. Rutgers University, 1934. Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science; Amer. Nature Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1938.

RICHARD WILLIAM FESSENDEN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Inorganic Chemistry

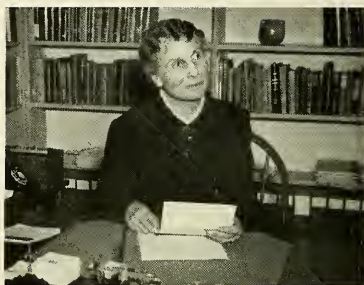
Born 1902. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928. Ph.D. Columbia University, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Sigma Xi; Amer. Chemical Soc.; New England Chemistry Teachers Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1931. Avocations: Photography, Gardening, and Hiking.

RICHARD CAROL FOLEY, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry

Born 1906. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Phi Epsilon; Amer. Dairy Science Assoc.; Amer. Soc. of Animal Production. Accepted to Faculty 1932. Avocation: Photography.

Dr. Alexander, Fernald, Felt at first Entomology home



Professor Edna L. Skinner, head of Home Economics Division and the Dean of Women

CHARLES FREDERIC FRAKER, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Modern Languages

Born 1888. B.A. Colorado College, 1919. M.A. Harvard University, 1920. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1930. Accepted to Faculty 1931. Avocation: Nature.

JULIUS HERMAN FRANDSEN, M.S.

Professor of Dairy Industry and Head of the Department

Born 1887. B.S. Iowa State College, 1902. M.S. Iowa State College, 1904. Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to Faculty 1926. Avocations: Photography and Travel.

ARTHUR PERKINS FRENCH, M.S.

Professor of Pomology and Plant Breeding

Born 1895. B.S. Ohio State University, 1921. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1923. Alpha Tau Omega; Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Amer. Soc. of Hort. Science. Accepted to Faculty 1921. Avocations: Photography and Mountain Climbing.

WILHO FRIGARD, M.S.

Instructor of Physical Education and Coach of Basketball

Born 1912. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1934. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Phi Kappa Phi; Lambda Chi Alpha; Adelpia. Accepted to Faculty 1936.

GEORGE E. GAGE, Ph.D.

Professor of Bacteriology and Physiology and Head of the Department

Born 1884. B.A. Clark University, 1906. M.A. Yale University, 1907. Ph.D. Yale University, 1909. Kappa Phi; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1912. Avocations: Travel, Painting, Designing, Gardening.

PHILIP LYLE GAMBLE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.S. Wesleyan University, 1928. M.A. Wesleyan University, 1929. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1933. Amer. Economic Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof.; Sigma Chi; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1933. Avocations: Traveling and Sports.

MARY E. GARVEY, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Sigma Delta Epsilon; Soc. of Amer. Bacteriologists; Amer. Public Health Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocation: Amateur Photography.

HARRY NEWTON GLICK, Ph.D.

Professor of Psychology

Born 1885. B.A. Bridgewater College, 1913. M.A. Northwestern University, 1914. Ph.D. University of Illinois, 1923. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Delta Kappa; Kappa Delta Pi; International Congress of Psych.; Amer. Philosophical Soc.; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof. Accepted to Faculty 1923. Avocation: Gardening.

STOWELL COOLIDGE GODING, M.A.

Associate Professor of French and Music

Born 1904. B.A. Dartmouth College, 1925. M.A. Harvard University, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Delta Epsilon; Kappa Phi Kappa; Alpha Sigma Phi; Pres. of New Eng. Modern Language Assoc., 1937. Accepted to Faculty 1927. Avocations: Color Photography and Travel.

MAXWELL HENRY GOLDBERG, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1907. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1928. M.A. Yale University, 1932. Ph.D. Yale University, 1933. Adelphia; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Epsilon Pi; Mod. Languages Assoc. of Amer.; Mod. Humanities Research Assoc.; College Eng. Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof. Accepted to Faculty 1928. Avocations: Dramatics and Gardening.

CLARENCE EVERETT GORDON, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Mineralogy, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Physical and Biological Sciences

Born 1876. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1901. B.S. Boston University, 1903. M.A. Columbia University, 1906. Ph.D. Columbia University, 1911. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Fellow A.A.A.S.; Fellow Geol. Soc. Amer.; Fellow Paleontological Soc.; Member Amer. Geophysical Union. Accepted to Faculty 1906.

HAROLD MARTIN GORE, B.S.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Department

Born 1891. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1913. Q.T.V.; Adelphia. Accepted to Faculty 1913.

CHRISTIAN I. GUNNESS, B.S.

Professor of Engineering and Head of the Department
Born 1882. B.S. North Dakota Agricultural College, 1907; Amer. Soc. Agricultural Engineering; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1914. Avocation: Fishing.

CALVIN SIDDELL HANNUM, M.S.

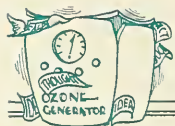
Instructor of Mathematics

Born 1914. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Adelphia; Kappa Sigma. Accepted to Faculty 1938. Avocation: Camping.

ARTHUR KENYON HARRISON

Professor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1872. Sigma Alpha Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Avocations: Botanical Study and Gardening.



VERNON PARKER HELMING, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1904. B.A. Carleton College, 1925. Ph.D. Yale University, 1937. Phi Beta Kappa; A.A.U.P.; Modern Language Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1933. Avocations: Music, Classical Languages.

CURRY S. HICKS, M.Ed.

Professor of Physical Education and Head of the Division

Born 1885. B.P.Ed. Michigan State Normal College, 1909; M.Ed. Michigan State Normal College, 1924. World War Veteran, 2nd Lieut. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Avocations: Touring, Hiking, Fishing, and Golf.

ROBERT POWELL HOLDSWORTHY, M.F.

Professor of Forestry and Head of the Department

Born 1890. B.S. Michigan State College, 1911. M.F. Yale University, 1928. Senior Member, Soc. of Amer. Foresters; Phi Kappa Phi; World War Veteran, Capt.; Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty 1930.

LEONTA GERTRUDE HERRIGAN, B.S.

Instructor in English

Born 1914. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1936.

SAMUEL CHURCH HUBBARD

Assistant Professor of Floriculture

Born 1890. Accepted to Faculty 1921.

Professor S. Goding, active in Fine Arts work on campus



Faculty



ARTHUR NELSON JULIAN, B.A.

Professor of German

Born 1885. B.A. Northwestern University, 1907. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Gamma Delta. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Avocations: Photography and Gardening.

SIDNEY W. KAUFFMAN, M.Ed.

Instructor of Physical Education and Coach of Tennis

Born 1904. B.S. Springfield College, 1931. M.Ed. Springfield College, 1934. Nat. Physical Education Soc. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocations: Hunting and Fishing.

HELEN KNOWLTON, M.A.

Associate Professor of Home Economics

B.A. Mount Holyoke College, 1903. M.A. Teacher's College, 1924. Accepted to Faculty 1934.

WILLIAM HENRY LACHMAN, M.S.

Instructor of Olericulture

Born 1912. B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1934. M.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1936. Gamma Sigma Delta; Pi Alpha Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocation: Photography.

Hicks (right) welcomes Hargesheimer (left), new coach



JOHN BECKLEY LENTZ, V.M.D.

Professor of Veterinary Science and Head of the Department

Born 1887. B.A. Franklin and Marshall College, 1908. V.M.D. University of Pennsylvania, 1914. Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma Kappa. Accepted to Faculty 1916.

HARRY G. LINDQUIST, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Dairy Industry

Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1922. M.S. University of Maryland, 1924. Accepted to Faculty 1927.

ADRIAN HERVE LINDSEY, Ph.D.

Professor of Agricultural Economics and Farm Management and Head of the Department

Born 1897. B.S. University of Illinois, 1922. M.S. Iowa State College, 1923. Ph.D. Iowa State College, 1929. Pi Gamma Mu; Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty 1929. Avocation: Travel.

C. COLLIS LYLE, JR., M.A.

Instructor of German and Latin

Born 1912. B.A. Cornell University, 1933. M.A. Cornell University, 1934. Accepted to Faculty 1935

CLINTON V. MACCOY, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Zoology and Entomology

Born 1905. B.A. Harvard University, 1928. M.A. Harvard University, 1934. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1934. Gamma Alpha. Accepted to Faculty 1939. Avocations: Photography, Gardening, Restoration of Colonial Houses, Antiques, Wood-Working.

MERRILL J. MACK, M.S.

Professor of Dairy Industry

Born 1902. B.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1923. M.S. University of Wisconsin, 1925. Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Amer. Dairy Science Assoc.; Amer. Health Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Accepted to Faculty 1925.

ALEXANDER ANDERSON MACKIMMIE, M.A.

Professor of History, Head of the Department and Head of the Division of Liberal Arts

Born 1878. B.A. Princeton University, 1906. M.A. Columbia University, 1914. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1908. Avocations: Raising Daffodil and Tulip Bulbs.

WALTER ARNOLD MACLINN, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1911. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1935. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1938. Theta Chi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocations: Fishing and Camping.

MINER JOHN MARKUSON, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Engineering

Born 1896. B.S. University of Minnesota, 1923. Lions Club. Accepted to Faculty 1925. Avocation: Golfing.

GEORGE ANDREWS MARSTON, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1908. B.S. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1930. M.S. State University of Iowa, 1933. Sigma Xi; Lambda Chi Alpha; Amer. Soc. of Civil Engineers; Amer. Geophysical Union. Accepted to Faculty 1933.

EUGENE RICHARD MARTINI, B.F.A.

Instructor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1915. B.F.A. University of Illinois, 1939; University Landscape Architects Soc.; Phi Eta Sigma; Union Associate, Amer. Soc. of Landscape Architects. Accepted to Faculty 1939. Avocation: Bird Study.



Professor Curry Starr Hicks, head of the Division of Physical Education and Hygiene

WALTER McKINLEY MILLER, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

Born 1896. Ph.B. Lafayette College, 1918. M.A. Pennsylvania State College, 1923. Ph.D. University of Illinois, 1927. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof.; Mathematical Assoc. of America. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocations: Chemistry, Philately, Skating.

FRANK CODUANE MOORE, B.A.

Professor of Mathematics and Head of Department
Born 1879. B.A. Dartmouth College, 1902. Phi Beta Kappa; Phi Kappa Phi; Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Assoc. of Math. Teachers in New England; Mathematical Assoc. of America; Chi Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1918. Avocation: Philately.

CLAUDE CASSELL NEET, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Psychology

Born 1905. B.A. University of California at Los Angeles, 1930; M.A. Clark University, 1932; Ph.D. Clark University, 1935; Associate Member, Amer. Psychological Assoc.; Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocation: Reading Psychology and History.

JOHN BAXTER NEWLON

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1884. Accepted to Faculty 1919. Avocation: Hand Wrought Iron.

ANTHONY JOSEPH NOGELO, M.B.A.

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics

Born 1915. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1937; M.B.A. Harvard Graduate School of Business Administration, 1940; Accepted to Faculty 1940.



A. VINCENT OSMUN, M.S.

Professor of Botany and Head of the Department
Born 1880. B.Agr. Connecticut State College, 1900; B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1903; B.S. Boston University, 1903; M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1905; Q.T.N.; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1905.

RAYMOND HERMAN OTTO, M.L.A.

Professor of Landscape Architecture and Head of the Department

Born 1905. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1926. M.L.A. Harvard University, 1929. Amer. Soc. of Landscape Architects. Accepted to Faculty 1938. Avocations: Photography, Graphic Arts.

RANSOM CLAYTON PACKARD, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Bacteriology

Born 1886. B.S.A. University of Toronto, 1911. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. Accepted to Faculty 1927. Avocations: Gardening, Pinochle.

RAYMOND THURSTON PARKHURST, Ph.D.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry and Head of the Department

Born 1898. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. M.S. University of Idaho, 1926. Ph.D. University of Edinburgh, 1932. Sigma Xi; Kappa Sigma. Accepted to Faculty 1938. Avocations: Badminton, Bridge, Dancing, Swimming.

Major Gen. Woodruff, Pres. Baker, and Lieut. Col. Young



Faculty



ERNEST M. PARROTT, Ph.D.

Instructor of Chemistry

Born 1903. B.S. Union University, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932. Ph.D. University of Missouri, 1938. Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Sigma Epsilon; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1931.

CLARENCE HOWARD PARSONS, M.S.

Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry and Superintendent of Farms

Born 1904. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1927. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1933. Phi Kappa Phi; Adelphi; Q.T.V. Accepted to Faculty 1931.

CHARLES ADAMS PETERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Inorganic and Soil Chemistry

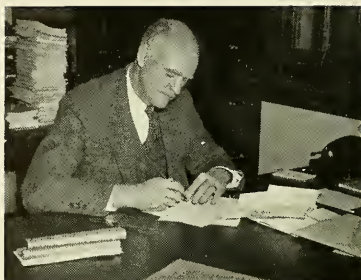
Born 1875. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1897. B.S. Boston University, 1897. Ph.D. Yale University, 1901. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Sigma Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1911. Avocations: Gardening, Hiking.

WALLACE FRANK POWERS, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics and Head of the Department

Born 1889. B.A. Clark University, 1910. M.A. Clark University, 1911. Ph.D. Clark University, 1914. Amer. Physical Soc.; Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof.; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Alpha Sigma Alpha. Avocation: Photography.

"Cap'n Bill" Vinal, Recreation Conference head and author



Dr. R. A. Van Meter of the Department of Pomology, Horticulture Division head

WALTER EVERETT PRINCE, M.A.

Professor of English

Born 1881. Ph.B. Brown University, 1904. M.A. Brown University, 1905. Sphinx; Phi Kappa Phi; Shakespeare Assoc. of Amer.; National Assoc. of Teachers of Speech. Accepted to Faculty 1912. Avocations: Dramatics, Reading, Chess.

ALBERT WILLIAM PURVIS, Ed.M.

Assistant Professor of Education

Born 1903. A.B. University of New Brunswick, 1931. Ed.M. Harvard University, 1935. Ed.D. Harvard University, 1938. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocations: Hiking, Camping.

GEORGE FREDRICK PUSHEE

Instructor of Agricultural Engineering

Born 1887. Boy Scouts. Accepted to Faculty 1916. Avocation: Scouting.

ERNEST JAMES RADCLIFFE, M.D.

Professor of Hygiene and Student Health Director

Born 1898. M.D. University of Toronto, 1923. Amer. Medical Assoc.; Mass. Medical Assoc.; Hampshire County Medical Soc.; Phi Rho Sigma. Accepted to Faculty 1930. Avocations: Bridge, Tennis, Handicrafts.

FRANK PRENTICE RAND, M.A.

Professor of English and Head of Department of Languages and Literature

Born 1889. B.A. Williams College, 1912. M.A. Amherst College, 1915. Phi Sigma Kappa; Delta Sigma Rho; Phi Kappa Phi; Adelphi; Who's Who in Amer. Accepted to Faculty 1914. Avocation: Mask-Making.

ARNOLD DENSMORE RHODES, M.F.

Instructor of Forestry

Born 1912. B.S. University of New Hampshire, 1934. M.F. Yale University School of Forestry, 1937. Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi; Phi Sigma; Alpha Tau Omega; Soc. of Amer. Foresters; Ecological Soc. of Amer. Accepted to Faculty 1939. Avocations: Photography, Philately.

ALLEN FOSTER RICE, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics
Born 1904. B.S. Norwich University, 1926. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

VICTOR ARTHUR RICE, M.Ag.

Professor of Animal Husbandry, Head of Department and Head of Division of Agriculture

Born 1890. B.S. North Carolina State College, 1916. M.Ag. Massachusetts State College, 1923. Kappa Alpha; Alpha Zeta; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1916. Avocations: Reading and Golf.

J. HARRY RICH, M.F.

Assistant Professor of Forestry

Born 1888. B.S. New York State College of Forestry, 1913. M.F. New York State College of Forestry, 1936. Sigma Xi; Soc. of Amer. Foresters; Pi Kappa Alpha. Accepted to Faculty 1933.

WALTER STIENZ RITCHIE, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Head of the Department

Born 1892. B.S. Ohio State University, 1916. M.A. University of Missouri, 1918. Ph.D. University of Missouri, 1922. Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Gamma Sigma Delta; Gamma Alpha; Alpha Chi Sigma; Delta Tau Delta; Amer. Chem. Soc.; Amer. Inst. of Chemists. Accepted to Faculty 1934.

OLIVER COUSENS ROBERTS, B.S.

Assistant Professor of Pomology

Born 1895. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1919. Theta Chi. Accepted to Faculty 1926.

JAMES ROBERTSON, JR., B.A.

Assistant Professor of Landscape Architecture

Born 1906. B.A. Carnegie Institute of Technology, 1930. Accepted to Faculty 1930. Avocations: Painting, Stage Productions, and Photography.

JOSEPH R. ROGERS

Instructor of Physical Education and Head Coach of Swimming

Born 1906. Worcester Polytechnical Institute, 1930. Accepted to Faculty 1931.

CHARLES JAMES ROHR, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Political Economy

Executive Secretary, Bureau of Public Administration. Born 1905. Ph.D. Johns Hopkins University, 1931. Kappa Alpha; Amer. Political Science Assoc.; Govt. Research Assoc.; Consultant, Mass. Selectmen's Assoc.; Amer. Soc. for Public Adm.; Civil Service Assembly of the United States and Canada. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocations: Model Airplanes, Hunting, and Fishing.

DONALD ERNEST ROSS, B.S.

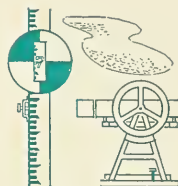
Greenhouse Foreman and Instructor of Floriculture

Born 1896. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1925. Alpha Gamma Rho. Accepted to Faculty 1928. Avocations: Philately, and Indian Relics.

WILLIAM HAROLD ROSS, Ph.D.

Instructor of Physics

Born 1909. B.A. Amherst College, 1929. M.A. Amherst College, 1930. Ph.D. Yale University, 1934. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Amer. Physical Soc.; Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Phi Delta Theta. Accepted to Faculty 1933. Avocation: Tumbling.



WILLIAM CROCKER SANCTUARY, M.S.

Professor of Poultry Husbandry

Born 1888. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1912. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1932. Theta Chi; Phi Delta Kappa; Poultry Science Assoc.; Amer. Poultry Assoc. Accepted to Faculty 1922. Avocations: Golf, Bowling, Photography, Music.

ALBERT HORTON SAYER, B.S. Agr.

Instructor of Horticulture

Born 1914. B.S. Agr. Cornell University, 1937. Sigma Phi Epsilon; Pi Alpha Xi; C.A.A. Accepted to Faculty 1940. Avocations: Hiking, Wood-Work, Surveying, Aviation.

PAUL SEREX, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Chemistry

Born 1880. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1913. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1916. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1923. Amer. Chem. Soc.; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1913. Avocation: Philately.

DAVID ADDISON SHARP, JR., B.D.

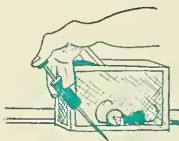
Director of Religion

Born 1913. B.A. William Jewell College, 1933. B.D. Andover Newton Theological School, 1938. Accepted to Faculty 1939.

French Hall houses horticulture, floriculture and forestry



Faculty



FRANK ROBERT SHAW, Ph.D. *Instructor in Entomology and Beekeeping*

Born 1908. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1936. Sigma Xi; Ent. Soc. of Amer.; Amer. Assoc. of Econ. Ent.; Phi Kappa Phi; Apis Club. Accepted to Faculty 1935. Avocations: Travel, Research on Mycetophilidae.

DALE HAROLD SIELING, Ph.D. *Research Professor of Chemistry*

Born 1909. B.S. Kansas State College, 1931. M.S. Kansas State College, 1932. Ph.D. Iowa State College, 1936. Sigma Xi; Phi Lambda Upsilon; Gamma Sigma Delta; Kappa Sigma; Amer. Soc. Agron.; Soil Science Soc. of Amer. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

EDNA L. SKINNER, M.A. *Professor of Home Economics, Head of the Division, and Advisor of Women*

B.S. Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1908. M.A. Teacher's College, Columbia University, 1928. M.Ed., Honorary, Michigan State Normal College, 1922. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1919. Avocations: Birds, Gardens.

HAROLD WILLIAM SMART, B.A. *Assistant Professor of Law and Economics*

Born 1895. LL.B. Boston University, 1918. B.A. Amherst College, 1924. Phi Delta Phi; Delta Sigma Rho; Kappa Epsilon; Adelpia. Accepted to Faculty 1920. Avocations: Gardening and Bridge.

GRANT BINGEMAN SNYDER, M.S.
Professor of Olericulture and Head of the Department
Born 1899. B.S.A. Toronto University, 1922. M.S. Michigan State College, 1928. Amer. Soc. of Horticultural Science; Amer. Soc. of Plant Physiologists; Vegetable Growers Assoc. of Amer. Accepted to Faculty 1922. Avocation: Photography.

RUTH STEVENSON, M.S. *Physical Director of Women*

B.A. Wellesley College, 1934. M.S. Wellesley College, 1936. Accepted to Faculty, 1940. Avocations: Sports, Music, and Travel.

HARVEY LEROY SWEETMAN, Ph.D. *Assistant Professor of Entomology*

Born 1896. B.S. Colorado State College, 1923. M.S. Iowa State College, 1925. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1930. Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science; Amer. Assoc. of Econ. Entomology; Entomology Soc. of Amer.; Ecological Soc. of Amer. Amer. Assoc. of Univ. Prof.; Alpha Zeta; Alpha Gamma Rho; Gamma Sigma Delta; Phi Kappa Phi; Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1930. Avocation: Nature Study.

JOHN DAVID SWENSON, M.A. *Instructor of Mathematics*

Born 1909. B.S. New York University, 1932. M.A. Columbia University, 1936. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocation: Philately.

WILLIAM HENRY TAGUE, B.S.
Assistant Professor of Agricultural Engineering
Born 1892. B.S. Iowa State College, 1924. Accepted to Faculty 1929. Avocation: Sewing Machines.

CHARLES HIRAM THAYER
Assistant Professor of Agronomy
Born 1884. Accepted to Faculty 1919. Avocations: Hiking and Local History.

CLARK LEONARD THAYER, B.S.
Professor of Floriculture and Head of the Department
Born 1890. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1913. Alpha Gamma Rho; Phi Kappa Phi; Pi Alpha Xi; Adelpia; World War Veteran. Accepted to Faculty 1919. Avocation: Hiking.

LORING VINSON TIRRELL, B.S.
Assistant Professor of Animal Husbandry
Born 1896. B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1920. Theta Chi; Alpha Zeta. Accepted to Faculty 1940. Avocations: Hunting and All Sports.

RAY ETHAN TORREY, Ph.D.
Professor of Botany
Born 1887. B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1912. M.A. Harvard University, 1918. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1918. Avocation: "No Leisure Time."

JAY R. TRAVER, Ph.D.
Instructor of Zoology
Born 1894. B.A. Cornell University, 1918. M.A. Cornell University, 1919. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1931. Sigma Xi; Sigma Delta Epsilon; Fellow A.A. A.S.; Fellow Ent. Soc. America. Accepted to Faculty 1938. Avocation: Mayflies.

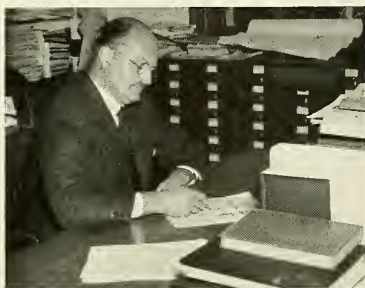
Prof. Clark L. Thayer, active on Student Life Committee



REUBEN EDWIN TRIPPENSEE, Ph.D.

Professor of Wildlife Management

Born 1894. B.S. Michigan State College, 1920. M.S. University of Michigan, 1933. Ph.D. University of Michigan, 1934. Alpha Zeta; Seminar Botanicus; Phi Kappa Phi; Phi Sigma; Sigma Xi. Avocation: Fishing.



Prof. V. A. Rice of the Animal Husbandry Department, Division of Agriculture head

FREDERICK SHERMAN TROY, M.A.

Assistant Professor of English

Born 1909. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1931. M.A. Amherst College, 1935. Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1931.

LOWELL RAY TUCKER, Ph.D.

Instructor of Horticultural Manufactures

Born 1900. B.S. University of Illinois, 1926. M.S. University of New Hampshire, 1928. Ph.D. Massachusetts State College, 1939. Accepted to Faculty 1940.

ALDEN PARKER TUTTLE

Assistant Professor of Vegetable Gardening

Born 1906. B.S. Massachusetts Agricultural College, 1928. M.S. Pennsylvania State College, 1930. Gamma Sigma Delta. Accepted to Faculty 1930.

RALPH ALBERT VAN METER, Ph.D.

Professor of Pomology, Head of the Department and Head of Division of Horticulture

Born 1893. B.S. Ohio State University, 1917. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1930. Ph.D. Cornell University, 1930. Delta Theta Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi. Accepted to Faculty 1917. Avocation: Camping.

H. LELAND VARLEY

Instructor of Languages and Literature

Born 1910. B.A. Wesleyan University, 1934. M.A. Wesleyan University, 1936. Accepted to Faculty 1938.

WILLIAM GOULD VINAI, Ph.D.

Professor of Nature Education

Born 1881. B.S. Harvard University, 1906. M.A. Harvard University, 1907. Ph.D. Brown University, 1924. Sigma Xi; Fellow Amer. Assoc. for Advancement of Science. Accepted to Faculty 1937. Avocation: Camping.



JOHN HENRY VONDELL

Instructor of Poultry Husbandry and Plant Superintendent

Born 1898. Poultry Science Assoc.; National Park Service, Department of the Interior. Accepted to Faculty 1929. Avocations: Photography. Mountain Climbing.

WINTHROP SELDEN WELLES

Professor of Education and Head of the Department of Education and Psychology

Born 1875. B.S. University of Illinois, 1901. M.Ed. Harvard University, 1929. Phi Delta Kappa; Sigma Phi Epsilon. Accepted to Faculty 1919.

GILBERT LLEWELLYN WOODSIDE, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology

Born 1909. B.A. DePauw University, 1932. M.A. Harvard University, 1933. Ph.D. Harvard University, 1936. Phi Beta Kappa; Sigma Xi; Phi Kappa Phi; Amer. Soc. of Zoologists; Amer. Assoc. for the Advancement of Science. Accepted to Faculty 1936. Avocations: Photography, Tennis, Badminton.

DONALD ANDERSON YOUNG

Professor of Military Science and Tactics and Head of the Department

Born 1888. B.S. University of Maine, 1914. M.S. Norwich University, 1929. Sigma Nu. Accepted to Faculty 1939. Avocations: Hunting, Fishing, Horsemanship.

JOHN MICHAEL ZAK

Instructor of Agronomy

Born 1914. B.S. Massachusetts State College, 1936. M.S. Massachusetts State College, 1937. Associate Sigma Xi. Accepted to Faculty 1938.

Professor Charles Hiram Thayer, "The Old Naturalist"



● *In Recognition*



Professor Walter W. Chenoweth . . . "organized the Horticultural Manufactures Dept."

Professor Chenoweth this year completes his twenty-ninth year as one of the most popular members of the State College faculty. It would be impossible to compress in these words a fitting tribute to the three decades of service which he has rendered the college. His retirement will leave us with a memory not to be effaced by time.

To honor Professor Chenoweth is to add but a postscript to a career marked by a creditable record. Nearly two generations of students have revered him. He has gained fame for the college and himself during his long career at State College. This year the *INDEX* is proud to make this tribute to Professor Chenoweth *in recognition* . . . of a pioneer in his field, teacher supreme in his classroom, and gentleman throughout his life . . .

In 1903 Professor Chenoweth graduated from Valparaiso College with a B.A. degree and later received his B.S. Agr. degree at Missouri University in 1912. He headed the science department at Missouri Normal School for seven years and then acted as secretary of the State Horticultural Board of Missouri.

In 1912 he became instructor of pomology at State College and later was promoted to the post of associate professor.

"Food will win the war!" was a favorite slogan of World War I. Like a true patriot, Walter Chenoweth during those trying years organized food administration in Massachusetts and led the College's effort in food conservation and preservation. In 1918 he organized the Horticultural Manufactures Department at State and since then has been one of the world's pioneers in the field of horticultural manufactures. Under his enthusiastic leadership this department has expanded rapidly in facilities and personnel until in 1929 a building was erected to meet rapidly growing needs.

Professor Chenoweth has been responsible for much research in food preservation carried on at State and for many developments in that industry. He is a member of Phi Kappa Phi, Sigma Xi, and Alpha Zeta.

"Teacher supreme and gentleman through his life"—W. Chenoweth (below) at desk



IN MEMORIAM

JOHN W. BRAINERD '71
1850-1940

LEVI TAFT '82
1859-1941

B. LUTHER SHIMER '88
1867-1941

HAROLD L. FROST '95
1876-1940

FRANKLIN L. WARREN '95
1870-1941

HERBERT F. HOWE '97
1876-1941

WILLIAM H. CRAIGHEAD '05
1876-1940

FREDERICK A. JOHNSON '08
1887-1940

THOMAS H. JONES '08
1885-1941

FRANK EUGENE THURSTON '08
1887-1940

RALPH H. ARMSTRONG '11
1889-1941

EDWARD FORSTER INGRAHAM '25
1902-1940

7

FIGHTING to the finish, two hundred seventy seniors will graduate this June. In 1937 the class of 1941 numbered 360. Only 78% saw college through. Mentally confused, the class of '41 at that time regarded college as a paradise—until it found that study was a necessity. Then followed four packed years during which an A.B. degree was introduced at State and during which World War II began outside the college's "cloistered walls." At the end of their college careers, seniors exclaim, "Time certainly flies, doesn't it? Egad, it seems a little while ago that I was writing themes on why I came to college!" But the senior has undergone four years of so-called higher education crammed in with study, activities, sports, and dances. And now... comes the struggle for existence in a war-torn world...

Registrar Lanphear signs Senior Rouffa for national draft



Cap and gown time for t



S



Class of 1941—climactic ceremonies end four years of toil and tribulation for the two hundred seventy seniors leaving in June

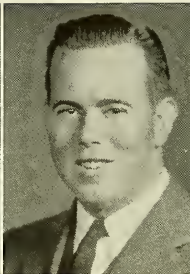
SENIOR CLASS



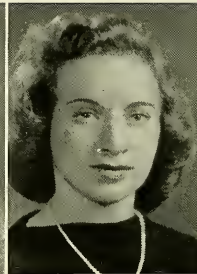
R. E. AGAMBAR



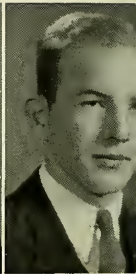
H. D. AHEARN



D. P. ALLAN



H. F. ALPERIN



E. E. ANDERS



ROSE ELAINE AGAMBAR

29 Hitchcock St., Holyoke

ΦΖ. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

HELENE DOROTHY AHEARN

145 Cliff Ave., Winthrop

Born 1921 at Winthrop. Winthrop High School. Major in Pre-Med. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4.

DONALD PEARSON ALLAN

20 Winch St., Fitchburg

ΑΧΑ. Born 1913 at Fitchburg. Fitchburg High School. Major in Economics. Adelphia, 4; Student Senate, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, President, 4); Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2(M), 3 (M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3 (M); Baseball, 1, 2 (M); Campus Varieties, 3, 4 (Chairman); Sub-Freshman Day, 3 (Chairman).

HELEN FAITH ALPERIN

159 Allyn St., Holyoke

ΣΙ. Born 1919 at Rockland, Me. Holyoke High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Bacteriology. Orchestra, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 3; Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Sorority Vice-President, 4, Secretary, 3.

EDWARD EVERETT ANDERSON

3 William St., Andover

ΣΑΕ. Born 1919 at Peabody. Punchard High School. Major in Bacteriology. Student Religious Council, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Christian Federation Cabinet, 2, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 3, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 2, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2; Tennis, 3 (M), 4 (M) (Captain); Hockey, 2; "M" Club, 4.

1941

Rose Elaine

Helene

Don

Alpy

Andy





ANDREWS



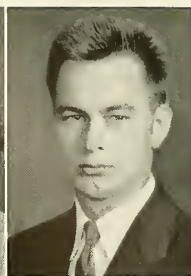
G. G. ARCHIBALD



P. B. ARCHIBALD



L. A. ARSLANIAN



E. W. ASHLEY

THOMAS JOSEPH ANDREWS

24 Beach St., Revere

KE. Born 1917 at Boston. Transfer from Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Major in Zoology. Outing Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4.



GLADYS GLENCROSS ARCHIBALD

164 Montague Rd., North Amherst

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada. Amherst High School. Major in English. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3; Statettes, 2, 3, 4; Operetta, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

PRISCILLA BALES ARCHIBALD

84 Beechwood Ave., Watertown

ΦΖ. Born 1918 at Beverly. Norwood High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 4 (Rifle Team, 1, 2, Manager Bowling, 4, Manager Rifle Team, 4).

LILLIAN ARCINE ARSLANIAN

541 State St., Springfield

Born 1919 at Southbridge. Springfield Classical High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Major in Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 4; French Club, 4.

INDEX

EDWARD WILMARTH ASHLEY

Dr. Braley Rd., East Freetown

ΣAE. Born 1919 at Berkley. New Bedford High School. Major in Chemistry. Outing Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1; Cross Country, 1.

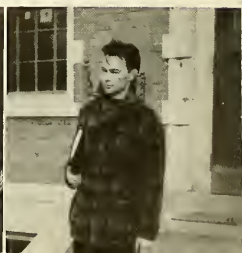
Tom

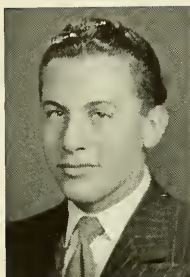
Gladys

Archie

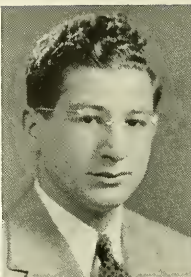
Lillian

Ed

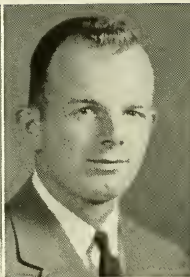




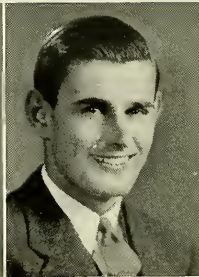
G. I. AUERBACH



G. S. AUGUST



A. W. AYKROYD



R. T. BABBITT



E. P. BADGER



GABRIEL IRVING AUERBACH

26 Commonwealth Ave., Springfield

AEII. Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Honor Council, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 3, 4; Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mothers' Day Committee, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Radio Studio, 3, 4; Winter Track, 2; Baseball, 1; Tennis, 2, 3.

GEORGE STERLING AUGUST

34 Columbus Ave., Northampton

Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Pre-Dental. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3; Tennis, 3, 4.

A. WESLEY AYKROYD

2 Warden St., Worcester

ΘX. Born 1918 at Worcester. Fitchburg Academy. Major in Entomology. Bay State Revue, 3, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Military Ball Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 4; Soccer, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M).

ROBERT TODD BABBITT

92 Woodlawn Ave., Wellesley Hills

KΣ. Born 1919 at Peabody. Wellesley High School. Major in Forestry. Orchestra, 3; Band, 1, 2; Student Religious Council, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Outing Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Steward, 4.

ELLEN PRISCILLA BADGER

36 Clapboardtree St., Norwood

ΦZ. Born 1919 at Westwood. Norwood High School. Major in Economics. Women's Athletic Association, 4.

1941

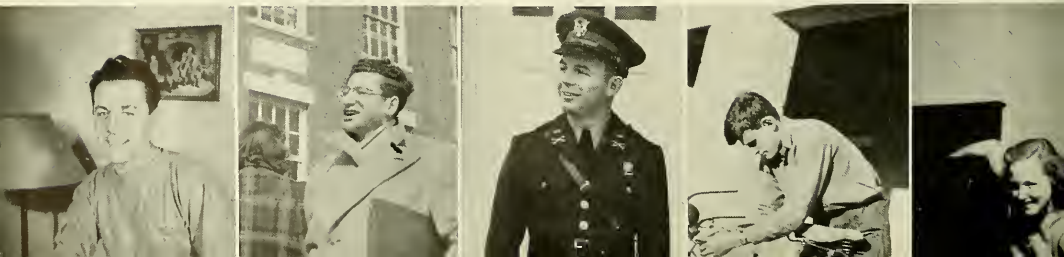
Gaby

George

Wes

Bob

Pris





F. G. BAGGE



C. H. BAILEY



A. BALL



A. R. BARDWELL



V. J. BARNARD

FRANCIS GERALD BAGGE

1487 River St., Boston

Q.T.V. Born 1919 at Boston. Hyde Park High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4; Hockey, 1, 2.

CYNTHIA HAVEN BAILEY

Kingston

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Boston. Kingston High School. Major in Dietetics. W.S.G.A., 3 (Vice-President); Outing Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Social Chairman, 4); Sorority President, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3 (Hockey Chairman).

ANNETTA BALL

440 North St., Dalton

ΦΖ. Born 1920 at Springfield. Dalton High School. Major in Dietetics. Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

ALLAN RALPH BARDWELL

122 Pine St., Florence

KΣ. Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Swimming, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3, Manager, 4).

VINCENT JOHN BARNARD

199 East Main St., North Adams

ΛΧΑ. Born 1917 at North Adams. Drury High School. Major in English. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Swimming, 1.



INDEX

Frank

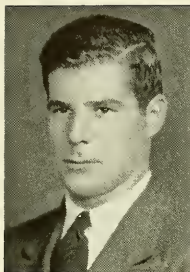
Snip

Batty

Al

Vin

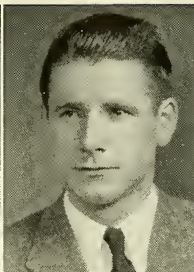




C. H. BARNEY



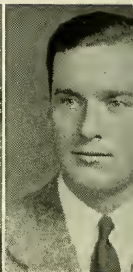
P. J. BARRECA



E. R. BARRETT



R. E. BARRUS



J. BART



CHARLES HENRY BARNEY

7 Hadley St., South Hadley

ΣAE. Born 1917 at Holyoke. South Hadley High School. Major in History. Football, 3; Swimming, 1; Spring Track, 1.

PETER JOSEPH BARRECA

89 Dalton Ave., Pittsfield

KΣ. Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in English. *Collegian*, 2, 3, 4; *Collegian Quarterly*, 3, 4 (Editor-in-Chief, 4); Band, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 4; Roister Doisters, 3, 4 (Stage Manager, 4); Radio Advisory Board, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 3, 4 (Chairman, 4); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Social Union Committee, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4 (Chairman, 4).

EDWARD RICHARD BARRETT

268 Denver St., Springfield

ΔΨ. Born 1919 at Springfield. Cathedral High School. Transfer from St. Michael's College. Major in Chemistry.

RUTH EMELINE BARRUS

Goshen

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Goshen. Williamsburg High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 3; Outing Club, 1, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3.

JOSEPH BART

51 Maple St., Northampton

KΣ. Born 1915 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Agronomy. *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3; Dairy Products Judging, 3.

1941

Hank



Pete



Rutch



Ducky

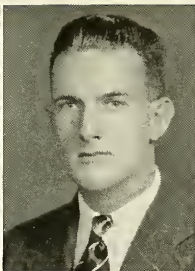


Uncle Joe

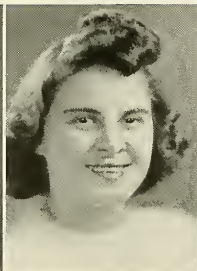




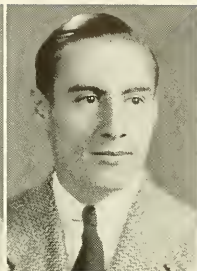
B. BASCOM



C. A. BASSETT



R. A. BEAUBIEN



N. J. BECKETT



E. S. BERGSTROM

ELIZABETH BLANCHE BASCOM

Main St., Ashfield

AAM. Born 1919 at Springfield. Amherst High School. Major in English. 4-H Club, 1, 2.

CORTLAND AMIDON BASSETT

1365 Main St., Athol

SAE. Born 1918 at Athol. Athol High School. Transfer from Harvard College. Major in Chemistry. Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Fraternity Vice-President, 3, Secretary, 2.

ROSALIE AGNES BEAUBIEN

85 West Main St., Millers Falls

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Turners Falls. Turners Falls High School. Major in Home Economics. *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

NORMAN JAMES BECKETT

100 Jaques St., Somerville

ΑΣΦ. Born 1916 at Medford. Somerville High School. Major in Agronomy. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4); Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.



INDEX

EVELYN SOFIA BERGSTROM

188 Melbourne Rd., Pittsfield

AAM. Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Recreational Planning. Honor Council, 4; W.S.G.A., 4 (President); *Collegian*, 4 (Secretary); Women's Glee Club, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Recreational Planning Club, 4.

Betty



Cort



Bobo

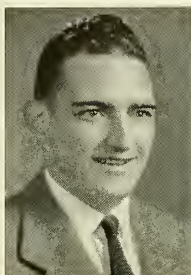


Norm

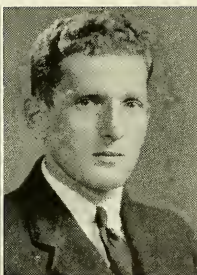


Bergy

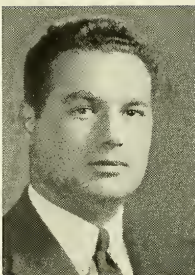




R. J. BERNSON



I. BIALER



J. BIEDERMAN



E. BIRCHARD



R. A. BLODGETT



RICHARD JOLLES BERNSON

111 York Terrace, Brookline

AEII. Born 1920 at Boston. Brookline High School. Major in History. *Collegian*, 1; Debating, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis, 2.

ISAAC BIALER

42 Union St., Holyoke

Born 1919 at Vilna, Russia. Holyoke High School. Major in Chemistry. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 3; Baseball, 1, 2, 3, 4.

JEROME BIEDERMAN

952 Morton St., Mattapan

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston English High School. Major in Physics. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 2.

ELEANOR BIRCHARD

368 Belmont Ave., Springfield

AAM. Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Zoology.

R. ALDEN BLODGETT

88 Lakeside St., Springfield

AXA. Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Major in Economics. Honor Council, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3, President, 4); INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Associate Business Manager, 4); Soccer, 1.

1941

Dick



Izzy



Jerry



Eleanor

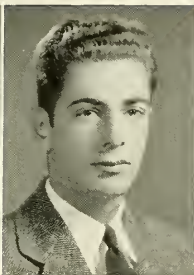


Blodg





E. A. BOLT, JR.



M. P. BORNSTEIN



J. B. BOURNE



J. J. BRACK



G. W. BRAGDON

ERNEST ALBERT BOLT, JR.

Windsor

ΑΣΦ. Born 1919 at Boston. Dalton High School. Major in Zoology. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Military Ball Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Radio Club, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 3, 4 (President, 4).



MERTON P. (LAMDEN) BORNSTEIN

39 Pearl Ave., Winthrop

TEΦ. Born 1919 at Boston. Winthrop High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1.

JOHN BODFISH BOURNE

Red Brook Rd., Buzzards Bay

Born 1919 at Boston. Bourne High School. Major in Agronomy. Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 2.

JOHN JOSEPH BRACK

26 Westcott St., Dorchester

Q.T.V. Born 1918 at Boston. Dorchester High School for Boys. Major in English Literature. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Interfraternity Council 3, 4 (Treasurer, 3); Fraternity Vice-President, 4.

GEORGE WILLIAM BRAGDON

641 Lowell St., Methuen

Q.T.V. Born 1919 at Methuen. Methuen High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Military Ball Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4.

INDEX

Ernie



Mert



Johnny



Black Jack



Wolf

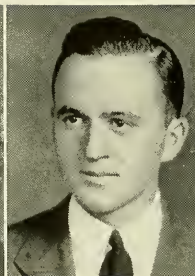




R. A. BREGLIO



M. BREILMAN



E. BRODERICK



E. W. BROWN



S. M. BURGESS



ROBERT ANTHONY BREGLIO

136 Rimmon Ave., Chicopee

KΣ. Born 1918 at Springfield. Suffield Academy. Major in Pre-Med. Bay State Revue, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Basketball, 2, 3(M), 4(M); "M" Club, 3, 4 (Treasurer); Radio Staff, 4; Social Union Committee, 4.

MARGUERITE BREILMAN

21 Britton St., Pittsfield

Born 1921 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Bacteriology. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Spanish Club, 4; Outing Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4.

EDWARD BRODERICK

169 Irene St., Willimansett

ATP. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Chicopee High School. Major in Chemistry. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 3.

ELIZABETH WILLARD BROWN

40 Norwood Terrace, Holyoke

ΣBX. Born 1920 at Monroe Bridge. Holyoke High School. Major in English. Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

SHIRLEY MARIE BURGESS

123 Prospect St., Brockton

ΦZ. Born 1919 at Brockton. Brockton High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 4.

1941

Bob

Mickey

Ed

Betty

Shirley





C. F. BURR



K. T. CALLANAN



S. CAMPBELL



R. N. CASHMAN



M. E. CHAFFIN

CLEMENT FRANKLIN BURR

289 Main St., Easthampton

ΘX. Born 1919 at Springfield. Williston Academy. Major in Physics. Adelpia, 4 (President); Student Senate, 3, 4; Maroon Key, 2; Class President, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Informal Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; C.A.A., 3; Soccer, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4).

KATHERINE TAPPAN CALLANAN

64 Elm lawn Rd., Braintree

ΑΑM. Born 1919 at Northampton. Braintree High School. Major in Floriculture. Christian Federation Cabinet, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 4; Floriculture Club, 3, 4.

SYLVIA CAMPBELL

39 Knox St., Palmer

ΔΔM. Born 1919 at Thorndike. Palmer High School. Major in English. Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

ROBERT NORMAN CASHMAN

22 Searle Ave., Easthampton

ΣΦΕ. Born 1918 at Easthampton. Williston Academy. Major in History. Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4; Secretary, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 1; Sub-Freshmen Day Committee.

MARY ELIZABETH CHAFFIN

293 Sea St., Hyannis

Born 1920 at Falmouth. Barnstable High School. Transfer from New Jersey College for Women. Major in History.



INDEX

Clem

Kay

Syl

Normie

Mary

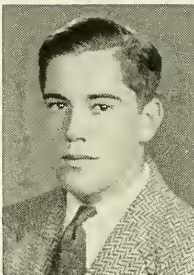




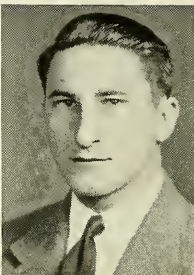
K. J. CLARE



V. M. COATES



W. S. COFFEY



A. I. COHEN



A. B. COLE



KATHLEEN JEAN CLARE

185 Main St., Easthampton

Born 1921 at Hartford, Conn. Plymouth High School, N. H. Major in Pre-Med. Outing Club, 1; Zoology Club, 4; Pre-Med. Club 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 4.

VIRGINIA MAE COATES

184 Cottage St., New Bedford

AAM. Born 1919 at Philadelphia, Penn. New Bedford High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 4.

WILLIAM SEBASTIAN COFFEY

9 Sanderson Ave., Northampton

Q.T.V. Born 1920 at Northampton. Saint Michael's High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Swimming, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

ARTHUR IRVING COHEN

251 Marvin St., Springfield

AEII. Born 1920 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Zoology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dads' Day Committee, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M); Basketball, 1; "M" Club, 3.

ALTON BRIGHAM COLE

455 Main St., West Medway

ATP. Born 1917 at North Wilmington. Medway High School. Major in Forestry. Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3) (Manager, 4); Fraternity House Manager, 4; Football, 1, 2; Baseball, 1.

1941

Katie Jean



Gin



Wilbur



Mike



Butch

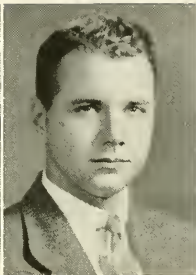




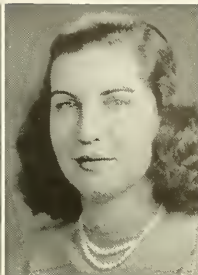
W. W. COONEY



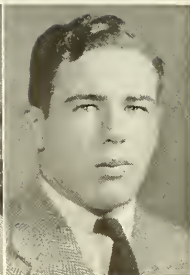
E. M. CRAFTS



R. G. CRIERIE



R. L. CRIMMIN



J. P. CRIMMINS

ANN WILHELMINA COONEY

212 Bridge St., Northampton

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Home Economics. Newman Club, 4; Women's Glee Club, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Outing Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 4.

ELIZABETH MARY CRAFTS

176 South St., Northampton

Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4.

RICHARD GRAHAM CRIERIE

58 Hadwen Rd., Worcester

ΘΧ. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Major in Economics. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1.

RUTH LILLIAN CRIMMIN

55 Westover St., West Roxbury

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Lowell. Girl's Latin School. Major in Nutrition. Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, Treasurer, 1); Women's Glee Club, 4; Outing Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 4.

JOHN PAUL CRIMMINS

18 Gifford Drive, Worcester

ΚΣ. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Student Senate, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Maroon Key, 2 (President); *Freshman Handbook* Board, 2; Student Religious Council, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Football, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4.



INDEX

Queenie



Betty



Doc



Crusher



Jack

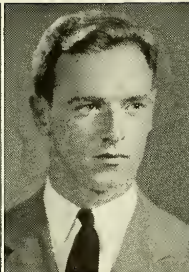




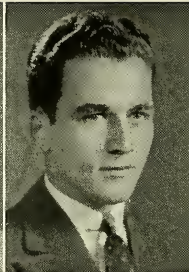
B. J. CRITCHETT



E. S. CURTIS



R. B. CURTIS



S. G. DAVIS



M. E. DELORE



BARBARA JANE CRITCHETT

46 Hillcrest Pl., Amherst

42. Born 1920 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Major in Psychology. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; Class Secretary, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3, 4); Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Psychology Club, 3, 4 (President, 4); Sorority Secretary, 4.

ELEANOR SAVEL CURTIS

96 Stafford St., Worcester

Born 1917 at Worcester. Worcester South High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

RICHARD BROWNE CURTIS

233 Church St., Marlboro

OX. Born 1918 at Marlboro. Governor Dummer Academy. Major in Pomology. Horticultural Show Committee, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 2, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4.

SHERMAN GILBERT DAVIS

62 Commodore Rd., Worcester

Born 1920 at Detroit, Mich. Transfer from Worcester Polytechnical Institute. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Band, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 4.

MARION ELAINE DELORE

13 Crosier Ave., Pittsfield

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Pittsfield. St. Joseph's High School. Major in Psychology. Student Religious Council, 3 (Secretary, 3); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3, 4.

1941

Critch

Curt

Dick

Bucky

Marion





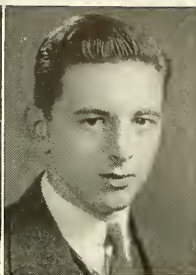
DEPALMA



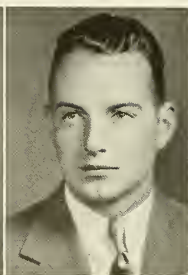
B. DESMOND



C. L. DONAHUE



N. C. DONDERO



C. H. DOWNS

ESTHER DEPALMA

12 Garden St., Feeding Hills

ΣΒΧ. Born 1919 at Feeding Hills. Agawam High School. Major in Psychology. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3; Psychology Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 3.



BETTY DESMOND

Simsbury, Conn.

ΛΔΜ. Born 1917 at Simsbury. Simsbury High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Women's Glee Club, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4.

CHARLOTTE LEE DONAHUE

2352 Washington St., Newton

Born 1917 at Newton. Newton High School. Major in Languages and Literature. Outing Club, 1; Landscape Architecture Club, 1.

NORMAN CARL DONDERO

81 Playstead Rd., Medford

Born 1918 at Somerville. Medford High School. Major in Bacteriology.

CURRIE HAYES DOWNS

38 Tucker St., East Lynn

ΑΣΦ. Born 1918 at Lynn. Lynn English High School. Major in Dairy Bacteriology. Men's Glee Club, 1; Bay State Revue, 3.

INDEX

Es

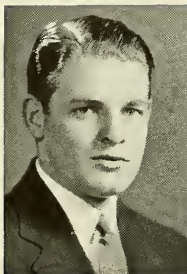
Des

Charlotte

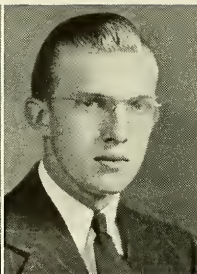
Norm

Moose

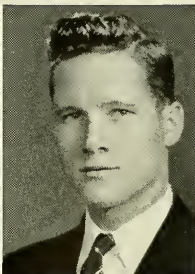




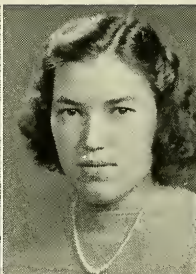
F. H. DREW



R. E. DUKESHIRE



G. E. ERIKSON



M. L. EVERSON



R. S. EWING



FRANKLIN HARMON DREW

167 Walker Road, Swampscott

Born 1920 at Waltham. Waltham High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Basketball, 1.

ROBERT ELSWORTH DUKESHIRE

242 Monument St., Concord

ΦΣΚ. Born 1919 at Grafton, Nova Scotia. Hopkinton High School. Major in Chemistry. Men's Glee Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 4.

GEORGE EMIL ERIKSON

125 Shearer St., Palmer

Born 1920 at Palmer. Palmer High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3).

MARGARET LUCILLE EVERSON

1063 North Pleasant St., North Amherst

AAM. Born 1918 at Savannah, Ga. Hanover High School. Major in Floriculture. Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Floriculture Club, 3, 4.

ROBERT STANLEY EWING

121 Main St., Easthampton

ΘΧ. Born 1918 at Northampton. Monson Academy. Major in History. Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); Tennis, 4.

1941

Screw



Duke



Erik



Peggy



Bob





F. FAVORITE



G. C. FEIKER



F. R. FIELD



E. J. FINNEGAN



G. E. FISH

WILLIAM FOSTER FAVORITE

183 Clinton Rd., Brookline

Born 1916 at Philadelphia, Penn. Transfer from Yale and Columbia. Major in Botany. Geology Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 2; 4-H Club, 4; Winter Track, 3.

GEORGE CAMPBELL FEIKER

2137 Baneroff Pl., N.W., Washington, D. C.

ΣAE. Born 1918 at Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Western High School, D. C. Transfer from Michigan State College. Major in Landscape Architecture. Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 2, Vice-President, 3); Fraternity President, 4.

FRANCES ROSALIE FIELD

51 Lawler St., Holyoke

Born 1920 at Springfield, Holyoke High School. Major in English. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 4; Spanish Club, 4.

EUGENE JOSEPH FINNEGAN

72 Westland Ave., Boston

Born 1919 at Dorchester. Jamaica Plain High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4.

GLADYS ELIZABETH FISH

53 Edward Ave., Pittsfield

ΦZ. Born 1919 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Psychology.



INDEX

Bill

Yatch

Frannie

Gene

Gladys

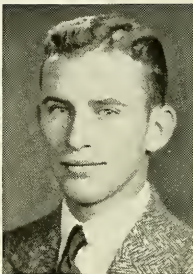




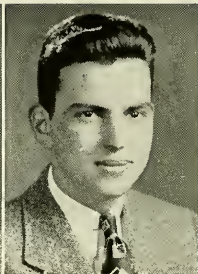
H. J. FITCH



M. FLYNN



A. J. G. FOLEY



H. E. FORREST



G. FOTOS



HELEN JULIA FITCH

12 Courtland Pl., Pittsfield

ΑΔΜ. Born 1919 at Springfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Roisters Doisters, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3, 4.

MARGARET FLYNN

124 Ingham St., Willimansett

ΑΔΜ. Born 1921 at Holyoke. Chicopee High School. Major in Bacteriology. *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 3, Secretary, 4.

ARTHUR JAMES GLEASON FOLEY, III

9 Fairfax St., Boston

ΚΣ. Born 1918 at Boston. Dorchester High School. Major in Political Science. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 4; Swimming, 1.

HAROLD EVERETT FORREST

186 Brattle St., Athol

ΣΑΕ. Born 1919 at Athol. Athol High School. Major in English. Index, 2, 3; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.

GEORGE FOTOS

351 Main St., Amherst

Born 1920 at Springfield. Amherst High School. Major in Psychology.

1941

Fitchie

Peggy

Art

Hal

George





FREEDMAN



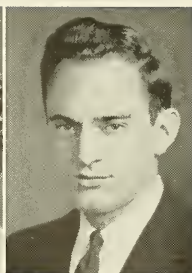
W. H. FULLER



D. M. GIEHLER



W. L. GILES



H. S. GILMAN

MARION GERTRUDE FREEDMAN

91 Verndale St., Brookline

ΣΙ. Born 1919 at Chelsea, Chelsea High School. Major in Floriculture, W.S.G.A., 4 (House Chairman); Bay State Review, 1, 2, 3, 4; Student Religious Council, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, Treasurer, 2, 3, Vice-President, 4); Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Intersorority Ball Committee, 3; Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (Secretary, Treasurer, 3, President, 4); Sorority President, 4; Social Union Committee, 4; Floriculture Club, 3.



WILLIAM HALL FULLER

Lancaster

Born 1918 at Clinton, Clinton High School. Major in Agronomy. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Orchestra, 1; Carnival Committee, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Skiing, 3 (M); "M" Club, 3.

DORIS MADELINE GIEHLER

61 Elmwood Ave., Holyoke

Born 1920 at Boston, Holyoke High School. Major in Mathematics. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Mathematics Club, 3, 4.

WINIFRED LESLIE GILES

Cummington

Born 1920 at Cummington, Northampton High School. Major in Botany. Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3); Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 2).

HARRY STANTON GILMAN

18 Brainerd Rd., Allston

TEΦ. Born 1918 at Chelsea, Brookline High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Roister Doisters, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4.

INDEX

Missy

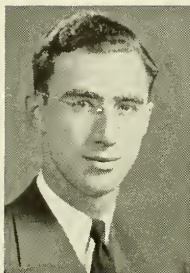
Bill

Do

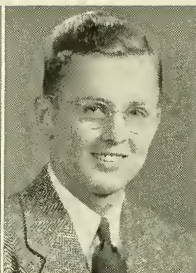
Wini

Gil

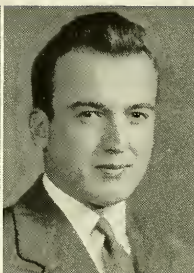




S. N. GINSBERG



S. F. GOOCH



C. F. GOODWIN, JR.



W. T. GOODWIN



J. D. GOULD



SUMNER NATHAN GINSBERG

36 Willowood St., Dorchester

AEII. Born 1918 at Boston. Transfer from Northeastern University. Major in Zoology. *Collegian*, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4.

STEPHEN FRANCIS GOOCH

72 Egmont St., Brookline

ΣAE. Born 1914 at Newton Upper Falls. Williamstown High School. Major in History. Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Baseball 2, 3.

CLINTON FOSTER GOODWIN, JR.

20 Commonwealth Ave., Haverhill

AXA. Born 1919 at Haverhill. Haverhill High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. *INDEX*, 3, 4 (Art Editor, 4); Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Soccer, 1, 2.

WILLIAM THOMAS GOODWIN

94 Silver St., South Hadley

ΣAE. Born 1920 at Holyoke. South Hadley High School. Major in English. *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Radio Editor, 4); Carnival Committee, 3.

JOHN DAVIDSON GOULD

340 Woodlawn Terr., Collingswood, N. J.

ΘX. Born 1918 at Amherst. Williston Academy. Major in Entomology. Class Captain, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 3, 4; Statesmen, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

1941

Sumner

Steffan

Fos

Beav

Red





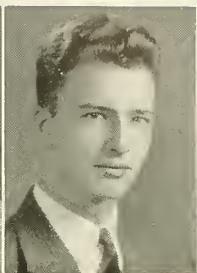
J. GRISE



P. V. GRISE



R. E. HALL



R. F. HALLORAN



G. HAMEL

MARCELLE JOAN GRISE

North Brookfield

ΣΒΧ. Born 1920 at Ware. North Brookfield High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 4; Cheer Leader, 3, 4.

PAULINE VIOLA GRISE

Church St., Ware

Born 1917 at Ware. Ware High School. Major in History. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.



ROBERT EDWARD HALL

Mendon Rd., Upton

ΚΣ. Born 1919 at Upton. Upton High School. Major in Entomology. Adelpia, 4 (Secretary, Treasurer); Student Senate, 4; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Orchestra, 2; Men's Glee Club, 2; Military Ball Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 4; Swimming, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M) (Co-Captain); Tennis, 4; "M" Club, 3, 4.

ROBERT FRANCIS HALLORAN

146 Federal St., Northampton

ΑΧΑ. Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Mathematics. *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3, 4; C.A.A., 4.

INDEX

GEORGE F. HAMEL

3 Assumption Ave., Worcester

ΑΧΑ. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester High School of Commerce. Major in Agricultural Economics. Academics Activities Board, 4; Honor Council, 3, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 3; INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager, 4); Advanced Military, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3.

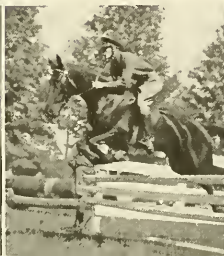
Marcey



Paulie



Pash



Rob



George

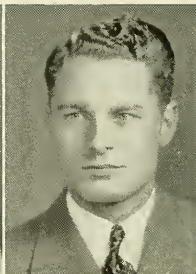




A. E. HARRINGTON



L. M. HARTLEY



J. W. HASKELL



W. B. HATHAWAY



J. M. HAYES



ANNA ELIZABETH HARRINGTON

148 High St., Amherst

♂Z. Born 1918 at Palmer. Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 4.

LOUISE MAY HARTLEY

Wyben Orchards, Westfield

Born 1920 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Home Economics. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Outing Club, 1, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3.

JOHN WILLIAM HASKELL

160 Waverly St., Arlington

AXA. Born 1914 at Boston. Worcester Academy. Transfer from Cornell University. Major in History. *Collegian Quarterly*, 1; Military Ball Committee, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; C.A.A. 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 2; Campus Varieties, 3, 4.

WILFRED BOSTOCK HATHAWAY

121 Davenport St., Taunton

♂X. Born 1919 at Salem. Taunton High School. Major in Entomology. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.

JOHN MICHAEL HAYES, JR.

217 Cambridge St., Worcester

AXA. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester High School of Commerce. Major in Economics. *Collegian*, 1, 2; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 2, 3 (Editor, 3); Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Dramatics, 3, 4.

1941

Anna

Laurie

Jack

Bill

John

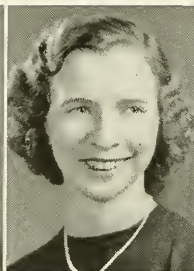




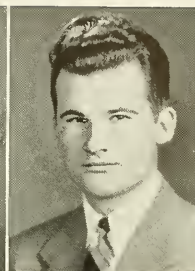
RICHARD BASCOM HAYWARD



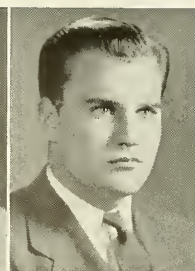
W. A. HENDRICKSON, JR.



V. V. HENSCHTEL



J. T. HEYMAN



C. H. HOOD, JR.

RICHARD BASCOM HAYWARD

31 Clinton St., Taunton

ΑΣΦ. Born 1919 at Taunton. Taunton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Band, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4; C.A.A., 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Cross Country, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M).

WILLIAM ARLINGTON HENDRICKSON, JR.

First Parish Rd., Scituate

ΑΣΦ. Born 1919 at Boston. Scituate High School. Major in Chemistry. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Radio Club, 2, 3.

VIVIAN VICTORIA HENSCHTEL

107 Mountfort St., Boston

ΕΒΧ. Born 1917 at Boston. Brighton High School. Major in Floriculture. Intersorority Ball Committee, 4; Intersorority Council, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Sorority Secretary, 4; Floriculture Club, 3, 4.

JOHN TAYLOR HEYMAN

129 Sumner Ave., Springfield

ΑΧΑ. Born 1919 at Wheeling, West Va. Cathedral High School. Major in Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Student Religious Council, 3 (Vice-President); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; C.A.A., 3; Fraternity Vice-President, 3, President, 4.

CALVIN HENRY HOOD, JR.

Rockland Heights, Northampton

Born 1918 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4.



INDEX

Dick

Bill

Vi

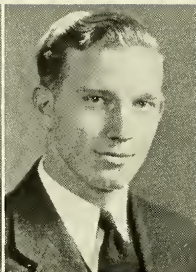
Jack

Cal

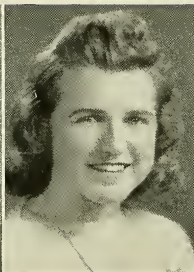




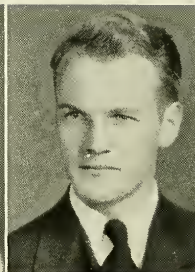
K. A. HOWLAND



G. P. HOXIE, JR.



M. B. HOYE



E. S. HUBBARD



P. D. HUTCHINSON



KENNETH ARTHUR HOWLAND

Chestnut St., Duxbury

Born 1919 at Brockton. Duxbury High School. Major in Recreational Planning. Adelpia, 4; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Managing Editor, 3, Editor-in-Chief, 4); Carnival Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE PERKINS HOXIE, JR.

31 Bridge St., Northampton

Born 1918 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in History. Bay State Revue, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Radio Committee, 4.

MARION BARBARA HOYE

39 Granite St., Taunton

A.M. Born 1919 at Taunton. Taunton High School. Major in Psychology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3.

ERWIN STUART HUBBARD

R.F.D. 2, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

OX. Born 1919 at New York City, N. Y. Oakwood School. Major in Pomology. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; 4-H Club, 1; Football, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1; Statesmen, 2, 3, 4.

1941

PHYLLIS DEAN HUTCHINSON

Stafford St., Rochdale

Born 1917 at Rochdale. Leicester High School. Major in English. Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Ken

Hox

Marion

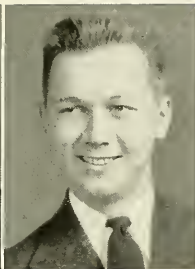
Stu

Phyllis





W. G. IRVINE, JR.



S. A. JACKIMCZYK



W. R. JACOBSON



D. M. JOHNSON



T. W. JOHNSON

WALTER GRAVES IRVINE, JR.

25 Rollinson Rd., Worcester

ΘX. Born 1919 at Worcester, Worcester North High School. Major in Dairy Industry, Men's Glee Club, 4; Outing Club, 1; Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2.

STANLEY ARTHUR JACKIMCZYK

13 Oak St., Florence

Q.T.V. Born 1918 at Florence, Northampton High School. Major in Education. Adelphi, 4 (Vice-President); Student Senate, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 4 (Chairman); Fraternity President, 4; Football, 1, 2 (M); Baseball, 1, 2 (M), 4 (M) (Co-Captain); "M" Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President).

WOODROW RICHARD JACOBSON

Winthrop Ave., Ivoryton, Conn.

ΘX. Born 1918 at Hartford, Conn. Pratt High School. Major in Physics, Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 3 (M); Basketball, 1; Spring Track, 1.

DORIS MARIE JOHNSON

64 Grand St., Springfield

Born 1917 at Springfield, Springfield Classical High School and Bay Path Institute. Major in Home Economics. INDEX, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, Treasurer, 3); Outing Club, 1; Landscape Architecture Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 4; Psychology Club, 4; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4; Cheer Leader, 2, 3 (M); Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

THOMAS WELLS JOHNSON

Main St., Deerfield

ΦΣK. Born 1918 at Fitchburg, Deerfield Academy. Major in Entomology, Phi Kappa Phi, 4; INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Sports Editor, 3, 4); Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Soccer, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3.



INDEX

Walt



Stash



Woodie



Doris

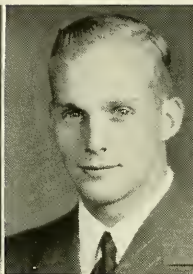


Tom





I. JOHNSTON



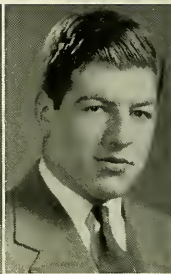
C. P. JONES, JR.



M. J. JONES



R. L. JONES



E. H. JOSEPHSON



IRENE JOHNSTON

18 Main St., Easthampton

ΦΖ. Born 1918 at Easthampton. Easthampton High School. Transfer from Ohio State University. Major in History. Sorority Treasurer, 4.

CARLETON PARKER JONES, JR.

22 Nutting Ave., Amherst

ΚΣ. Born 1918 at Amherst. Kimball Union Academy. Major in English. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 3; Swimming, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

MARY JANE JONES

28 Tahanto Rd., Worcester

Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Major in Chemistry. Pre-Med. Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT LINCOLN JONES

Princeton, Mass.

ΚΣ. Born 1917 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Major in Wildlife Management. Student Senate, 4; Class Treasurer, 1, 2; Band, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 4; Fraternity President, 4.

ELLIOT HAROLD JOSEPHSON

58 Townsend St., Roxbury

ΤΕΦ. Born 1920 at Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Bacteriology and Physiology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Football, 2, 4; Baseball, 1.

1941

I.J.



Ball



Mary



Bob



Hal

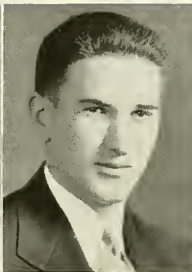




D. M. KAGAN



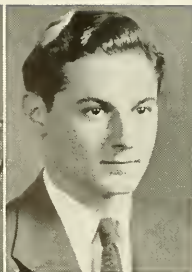
S. Z. KAPLAN



D. A. KEIL



K. M. KELL



P. Z. KELLER

DAVID MICHAEL KAGAN

134 East 51st St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

TEΦ. Born 1921 at Brooklyn, N. Y. Erasmus Hall High School. Major in Zoology. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Associate Editor, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Hockey, 1, 2.

SUMNER ZALMAN KAPLAN

47 Winchester St., Brookline

AEΠ. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in History. Academic Activities Board, 3, 4; INDEX, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 3, 4 (Business Manager, 4); Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4 (Business Manager, 4); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); Winter Track, 3.

DANA ALTON KEIL

70 Lindsey St., Attleboro

ΦΣΚ. Born 1919 at Attleboro. Attleboro High School. Major in Economics. Maroon Key, 2; INDEX, 3, 4 (Photography Editor, 4); Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4.

KATHLEEN MARGARET KELL

31 Clapp St., Stoughton

AAM. Born 1919 at Wollaston. Stoughton High School. Major in Home Economics. Bay State Revue, 3; Sorority President, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3.

PAUL ZELMAN KELLER

237 Dickinson St., Springfield

AEΠ. Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Political Science. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2; Student Religious Council, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 3, 4; Basketball, 1.



INDEX

Dave



Kap



Baron



Sally

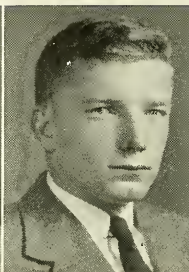


Paul





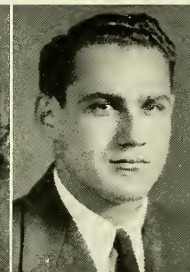
E. W. KING, JR.



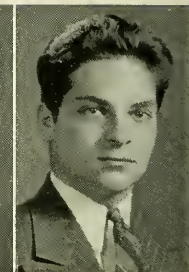
H. F. KING



M. D. KING



S. KLAMAN



M. J. KLEVENS



EDWIN WALLACE KING, JR.

9 Franklin Terrace, Melrose

Born 1918 at Melrose, Melrose High School. Major in Entomology. Academic Activities Board, 4; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 4); Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.

HOWARD FRANCIS KING

Summit St., Millville

AΣΦ. Born 1920 at Millville. Dean Academy. Major in Animal Husbandry. *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 4.

M. DORIS KING

44 Elm St., Gardner

AΔM. Born 1918 at Gardner. Gardner High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 2; Vice-President, 3; President, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

SOLOMON KLAMAN

33 Bicknell St., Boston

AEII. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston English High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Soccer, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); Winter Track, 1, 2 (M), 3, 4 (M); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 2; "M" Club, 3, 4.

1941

MILTON JON KLEVENS

22 Oldfields Rd., Roxbury

Born 1919 at Jamaica Plain. Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Forestry. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

Ed

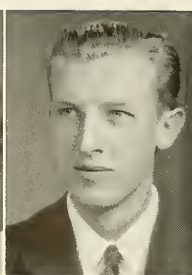
Kingie

Doric

Saul

Milt





J. J. KLINE

R. H. KNIGHT

R. G. KRAWIEC

M. E. KUHN

C. L. KURALOWICZ

JAMES JOEL KLINE

2 Harlem St., Dorchester

AEII. Born 1920 at Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3.

RICHARD HOOPER KNIGHT

52 Elm St., Melrose

ΦΣΚ. Born 1918 at Malden. Melrose High School. Major in Forestry. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Hockey, 1, 2 (M); Swimming, 1; Baseball, 1, 2.

REGINA GENEVIEVE KRAWIEC

Liberty St., Belchertown

AAM. Born 1920 at Goodyear, Conn. Belchertown High School. Transfer from American International College. Major in Zoology. Women's Glee Club, 1, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Mathematics Club, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 1.

MARIAN ERNA KUHN

Southampton

Born 1920 at Southampton. Easthampton High School. Transfer from Springfield Junior College. Major in Chemistry. Onting Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4).

CHESTER LEON KURALOWICZ

19 Catherine St., Willimansett

AIP. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Chicopee High School. Major in English. INDEX, 2, 3, 4 (Editor-in-Chief, 4); *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4; *Collegian Quarterly*, 2, 3 (Associate Editor); Newman Club, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; 1940 Danforth Summer Fellowship.



INDEX

Jim

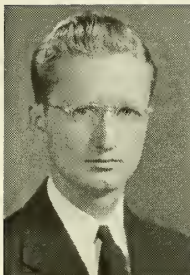
Richard

Gina

Marian

Simon Legree

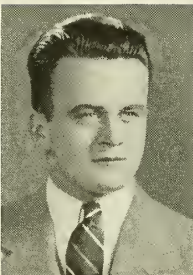




W. R. LALOR



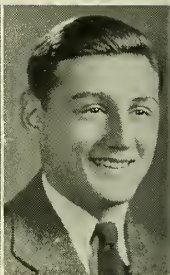
P. E. LANE



J. P. LARKIN



H. LAUDANI



E. M. LAVITT



WALTER RUSSELL LALOR

432 Hollis St., Framingham

Q.T.V. Born 1916 at Dorchester, Framingham High School. Major in Dairy Industry. *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Band, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, Treasurer, 3).

PRISCILLA ELIZABETH LANE

590 Pleasant St., Brockton

ΔΔM. Born 1919 at Brockton, Brockton High School. Major in Home Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

JOSEPH PHELPS LARKIN

215 Arsenal St., Watertown

AXA. Born 1918 at Watertown, Watertown High School. Transfer from United States Naval Academy. Major in Chemistry and Dairy. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 4; Football, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); Basketball, 1; Winter Track, 2, 3; Spring Track, 3; Baseball, 1; "M" Club, 3, 4.

HAMILTON LAUDANI

123 High St., Lawrence

ΑΣΦ. Born 1915 at Sicily, Italy, Lincoln Preparatory School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4 (President, 4).

EDWIN MITCHELL LAVITT

41 North Park, Rockville, Conn.

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Rockville, Conn. Rockville High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Band, 1, 2; Debating, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 4; Winter Track, 1, 3; Spring Track, 1; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; Livestock Judging Team, 4.

1941

Doc



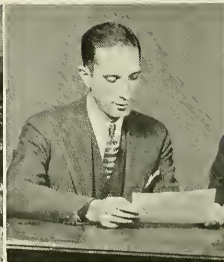
Priscilla



Sailor



Hammy

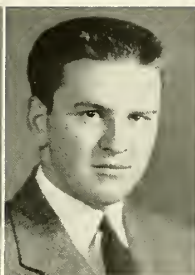


Flash

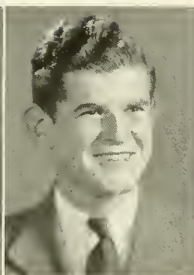




T. R. LEONARD, JR.



R. H. LESTER



D. LEVINE



B. E. LOBACZ



D. J. LONG

T. RICHARD LEONARD, JR.

Church St., Raynham

AIP. Born 1919 at Brockton. Taunton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4); Fraternity Secretary, 3, 4.

RICHARD HENRY LESTER

9 Highland St., Ware

AXA. Born 1920 at Ware. Ware High School. Major in Economics. Football, 2, 3, 4 (M) (Manager, 4); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 4.

DANIEL LEVINE

103 Westbourne Terrace, Brookline

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4); Interfraternity Council, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 3, President, 4; Swimming, 1; Baseball, 1.

BERTHA ELIZABETH LOBACZ

36 Thompson St., Amesbury

ΦZ. Born 1920 at Amesbury. Amesbury High School. Major in Zoology. Women's Glee Club, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4; Nature Guide Association, 4 (Vice-President).



DOROTHY JEAN LONG

211 Clifton St., Malden

Born 1919 at Arlington. Arlington High School. Major in Chemistry. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Outing Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4).

INDEX

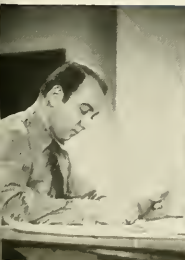
Dick

Dick

Flippers

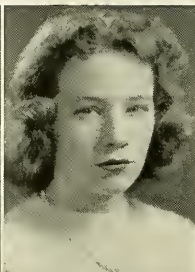
Bert

Dot

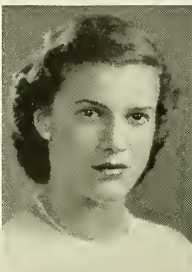




J. R. LOTOW



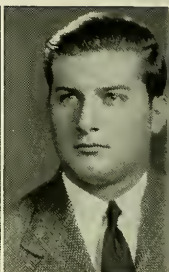
R. W. LOVELL



F. LUCCHESI



S. R. MAISNER



D. H. MALINS



JASON RONALD LOTOW

1820 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton

AEII. Born 1918 at Boston. Williston Academy. Major in Economics. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Psychology Club, 3; Tennis, 2, 3, 4.

REBECCA WEST LOVELL

643 Lincoln St., Worcester

Born 1929 at Worcester. Worcester North High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Women's Glee Club, 4; Chemistry Club, 1; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4).

FLORA LUCCHESI

108 Nonotuck St., Holyoke

AA.M. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

STELLA RUTH MAISNER

Amherst Rd., Leverett

AAM. Born 1920 at Shutesbury. Amherst High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1.

DANA HAROLD MALINS

8 Nottinghill Rd., Brighton

AEII. Born 1919 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Soccer, 2, 3.

1941

Slash

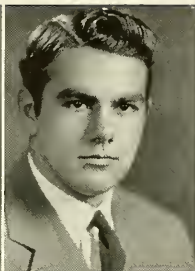
Becky

Flora

Stel

Dink





J. C. MANIX

H. J. McCALLUM

H. T. MCCARTHY

R. J. MCCARTNEY

F. W. MCGURL

JOHN CHARLES MANIX

62 Graves St., South Deerfield

A.T.P. Born 1918 at South Deerfield. Deerfield Academy. Major in General Engineering. Class Nominating Committee, 3; *Collegian*, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Fraternity President, 4.

HOWARD JAMES McCALLUM

96 North St., Northampton

KΣ. Born 1918 at Rahway, N. J. Northampton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 4; Swimming, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M) (Co-Captain); "M" Club, 2, 3, 4.

HAROLD TIMOTHY MCCARTHY

59 Broad St., Salem

KΣ. Born 1920 at Salem. Salem High School. Major in English. *Collegian*, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1; Swimming, 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT JOSEPH MCCARTNEY

233 Lafayette St., Salem

Born 1917 at Salem. Salem High School. Major in English. *Collegian*, 2, 3; *Collegian Quarterly*, 2, 3 (Editor-in-Chief, 3); Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2, 3, 4 (Co-Author, 4); Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Operetta 2, 3, 4 (Manager).



INDEX

FREDERICK WILSON MCGURL

211 Hamilton St., Worcester

Born 1918 at Worcester, Worcester Classical High School. Major in Pre-Med. Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager, 3); Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4).

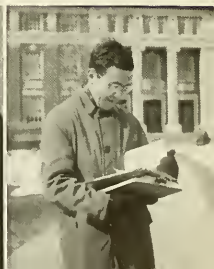
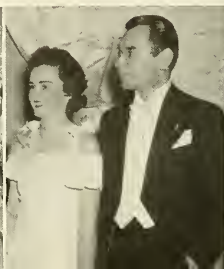
Presy

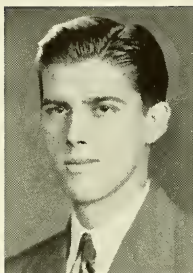
Mac

Ital

Mac

Fred

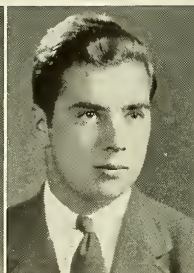




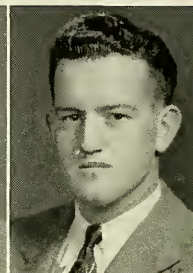
J. F. MEDER



I. MEYER



W. T. MILES



J. T. MILLER



M. MILLER



JOSEPH FRANCIS MEDER

244 North St., Northampton

Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in Chemistry. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 4.

IRVING MEYER

58 Linden St., Springfield

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Zoology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4; House Manager, 3; Soccer, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); Basketball, 1; Winter Track, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1; "M" Club, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary), 4.

WALTER THEODORE MILES

19 Pleasant St., Dalton

ΘΧ. Born 1918 at Holyoke. Williston Academy. Major in Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Fraternity Vice-President, 4; Football, 1; Basketball, 1, 3 (M), 4 (M); Baseball, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 4.

JOSEPH THOMAS MILLER

Oakham Rd., Barre Plains

Q.T.V. Born 1919 at Barre Plains. Barre High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3, 4; C.A.A., 3; Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Baseball, 1, 2.

MIRIAM MILLER

29 Maple St., Brookfield

ΣΙ. Born 1920 at Worcester. Brookfield High School. Major in History. Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Treasurer, 3, 4.

1941

Joe



Irv



Eggie



Red



Mim

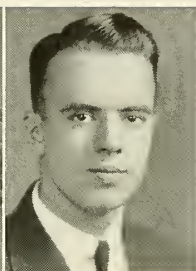




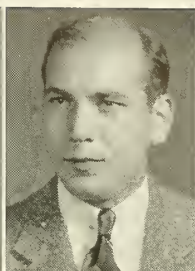
M. B. MILLETT



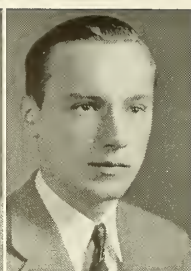
B. L. MITCHELL



L. D. MOODY



S. M. MORRISON



J. C. MORYTKO

MARION BURNHAM MILLETT

23 Melrose St., Adams

AAM. Born 1919 at West Newbury. Adams High School. Major in Chemistry. Orchestra, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3 (Accompanist, 2, 3); Chemistry Club, 3, 4.

BETTY LOUISE MITCHELL

84 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield

Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Transfer from University of Rochester. Major in Recreational Planning. Outing Club, 4.

LINCOLN DAVID MOODY

57 Blue Hills Rd., Amherst

ΣAE. Born 1918 at Springfield. Amherst High School. Major in Physics. Men's Glee Club, 3; Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Electrician, 4); Outing Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 3); Mathematics Club, 2; Radio Club, 3 (Vice-President); Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Soccer, 1, 2, 3.

SUMNER MARTIN MORRISON

280 Humbolt Ave., Roxbury

Born 1919 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Major in Bacteriology. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Football, 2.

JOHN CHARLES MORYTKO

9 Sibley Ave., Westfield

Born 1920 at Westfield. Westfield High School. Major in Economics. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 2, 4.



INDEX

Marion



Betty



Link

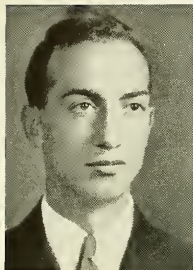


Buck

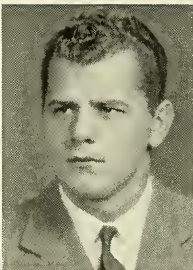


John





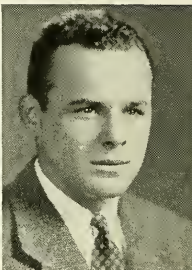
U. P. MOTRONI



C. A. NASTRI



J. W. NYE



J. E. E. O'CONNOR



F. M. O'NEIL



UMBERTO PASQUALE MOTRONI

62 Emerald St., Boston

ΑΣΦ. Born 1918 at Lucca, Italy. Boston College High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4; Soccer, 2, 3, 4 (M) (Manager); "M" Club, 4; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 4.

CARL ALBERT NASTRI

55 Maltby Pl., New Haven, Conn.

Born 1917 at New Haven, Conn. Milford School. Major in History and Physical Education. Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); Baseball, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); "M" Club, 4.

JOHN WILLIAM NYE

14 Otis St., Needham

KΣ. Born 1919 at Watertown. Needham High School. Major in Chemistry. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4; Bay State Revue, 2, 4; Chemistry Club, 3, 4; Fraternity Secretary, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4.

J. EDWARD ENNETT O'CONNOR

87 Pine St., Holyoke

ΑΧΑ. Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Engineering. Class Captain, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M) (Captain, 4); Spring Track, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M) (Captain, 4).

FLORENCE MARI O'NEIL

14 Howard St., Ludlow

ΛΔΜ. Born 1920 at Ludlow. Ludlow High School. Major in Home Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4 (Senior Representative, 4).

1941

Chum

Carl

Johnny

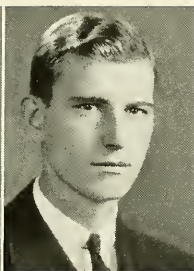
Okie

Flossie

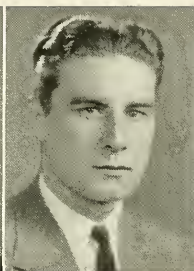




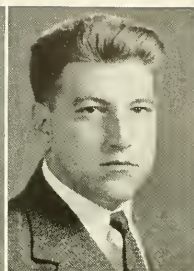
M. H. OUDERKIRK



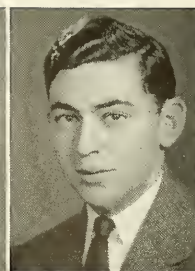
R. E. PARDEE



H. M. PARZYCH



C. PAUL



A. A. PAVA

MERTON HOWARD OUDERKIRK

34 Marion Ave., Brockton

Born 1918 at Brockton. Transfer from Northeastern University. Major in Floriculture. Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4 (Executive Chairman, 4); Floriculture Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3).

ROBERT EVERETT PARDEE

509 White St., Springfield

ΣAE. Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 3, President, 4); Fraternity Secretary, 4.

HENRY MYRON PARZYCH

80 Devens St., Greenfield

Born 1918 at Greenfield. Wilbraham Academy. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 4; Basketball, 1, 2, 4; Baseball, 1, 3 (M), 4 (M) (Co-Captain, 4); "M" Club, 4.

CHRISTOPHER PAUL

332 Talbot Ave., Dorchester

ΦΣΚ. Born 1916 at Reading, Penn. Jamaica Plain High School. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

ARTHUR AVRUM PAVA

28 Somerset St., Springfield

Born 1919 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Entomology. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 3.



INDEX

Mert



Pardu



Hank

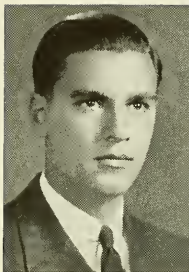


Chris

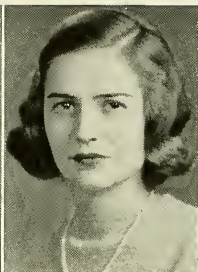


Art

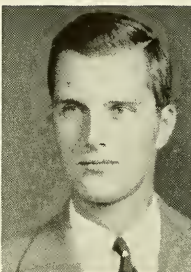




R. R. PETERS



P. J. PHILLIPS



W. PHILLIPS, JR.



R. H. PLICHTA



W. F. POWERS, JR.



ROBERT RICE PETERS

2250 Dixwell Ave., Hamden, Conn.

ΘX. Born 1919 at Hamden, Conn. Taft Preparatory School. Major in Economics. Class Nominating Committee, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Soccer, 1; Hockey, 2 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

PHYLLIS JEANNE PHILLIPS

44 Holmes Rd., Pittsfield

ΦZ. Born 1919 at Sterling, Ill. Edgewood Park High School. Major in Psychology. Class Vice-President, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3, 4 (Secretary, 4); Phillips Brooks Club 1, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM PHILLIPS, JR.

Beverly

ΘX. Born 1916 at Washington, D.C. Avon Old Farms School, Conn. Transfer from University of Virginia and Stockbridge School. Major in Pomology.

ROSE HELENA PLICHTA

Strong St., Amherst

AAM. Born 1920 at Adams. Amherst High School. Major in English.

WALLACE FRANK POWERS, JR.

30 Fearing St., Amherst

Born 1918 at Camden, N. J. Darrow School. Major in Mathematics. Mathematics Club, 3, 4.

1941

Bob

Jeanne

Bill

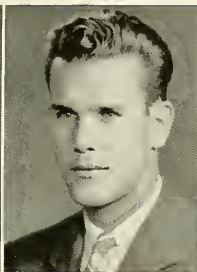
Rose

Wally

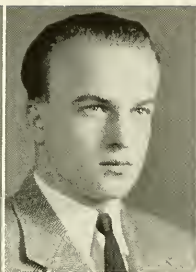




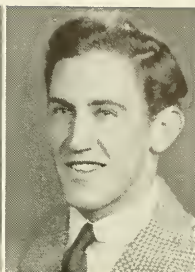
P. N. PROCOPIO



L. F. PROUTY, JR.



A. A. PRUSICK



J. J. PRYMAK



J. PUFFER

PAUL NICHOLAS PROCOPIO

264 Boylston St., Brockton

ΑΣΦ. Born 1919 at Brockton. Brockton High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Horticultural Show Committee, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4).

L. FLETCHER PROUTY, JR.

Barney Estate, Springfield

Born 1917 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in English. Academic Activities Board, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Manager, 3); Debating, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Carnival Committee, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-Chairman, 2, Chairman, 3); Ring Committee, 1, 2, 3, 4; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3 (Chairman, 3); C.A.A., 4; Football, 3; Operetta, 1, 2, 3.

ALFRED ADAMS PRUSICK

10 Devens Ave., Greenfield

Born 1919 at Greenfield. Greenfield High School. Major in Economics. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

JOHN JOSEPH PRYMAK

61 Kingston St., Lawrence

ΦΣΚ. Born 1917 at Lawrence. Lawrence High School and Huntington Preparatory School. Major in Entomology. Campus Varieties, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Swimming, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M).

JEAN PUFFER

11 Rockhill St., Foxboro

ΑΔΜ. Born 1919 at Newton. Foxboro High School. Major in Bacteriology. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Orchestra, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Outing Club, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.



INDEX

Pro



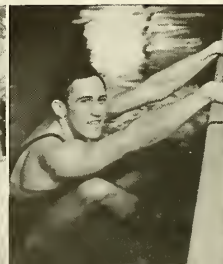
Fletch



Bullet

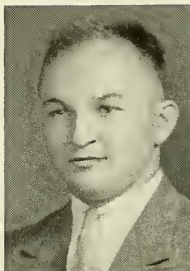


Long John

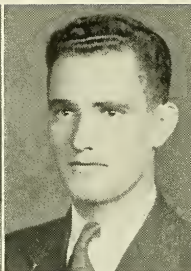


Jean





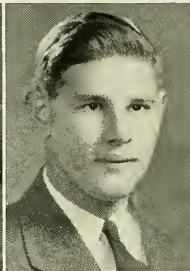
B. F. PULNIK



C. C. PUTNEY



B. M. READE



L. G. REDER



A. J. REED, III



BRUNO FRANCIS PULNIK

76 Main St., Hopkinton

Born 1917 at Methuen. Hopkinton High School. Major in Floriculture. Floriculture Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; C.A.A., 4.

CHESTER CARLOS PUTNEY

R.F.D. No. 1, Orleans, Vt.

Born 1917 at Derby, Vt. Orleans High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President); Cross Country, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M); Winter Track, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; "M" Club, 3, 4.

BERTHA MERRITT READE

61 Main St., Amherst

EBX. Born 1919 at Cataumet. Bourne High School. Major in Home Economics. W.S.G.A., 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; House Chairman of Abbey, 4.

LIONEL GEORGE REDER

142 Strong Ave., Pittsfield

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Perth Amboy, N. J. Pittsfield High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 1.

ANDREW JOHN REED, III

7538 Paxton Ave., Chicago, Ill.

KΣ. Born 1919 at Newburyport. Transfer from George Williams College. Major in Zoology. *Collegian*, 2; Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4.

1941

Bruno

Put

Bert

Biggy

Jack





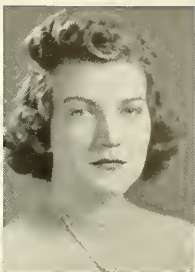
S. C. REED



J. D. RETALLICK



H. E. REYNOLDS



I. M. REYNOLDS



E. A. RICHARDSON

STANLEY COPELAND REED

78 Winthrop St., Brockton

ΑΣΦ. Born 1919 at Brockton. Brockton High School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 3; Football, 2.

JOHN DAVID RETALLICK

6 Wallace Pl., Pittsfield

ΘΧ. Born 1918 at Pittsfield. Pittsfield High School. Major in Economics. Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President); Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2 (Chairman, 2); Carnival Committee, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Chairman, 3, 4); Fraternity Treasurer, 4.

HELENA ELISABETH REYNOLDS

134 Woodland St., Worcester

ΣΒΧ. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester South High School. Major in French. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Le Cercle Français, 3, 4 (President, 4); Class Nominating Committee, 1.

IONA MAE REYNOLDS

41 Church St., Thorndike

ΑΔΜ. Born 1919 at West Springfield. Palmer High School. Major in Bacteriology. W.S.G.A., 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3; Treasurer, 4); Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3.

EDWARD ADAMS RICHARDSON

47 Highland Ave., Ayer

Born 1919 at Groton. Ayer High School. Major in Botany. Men's Glee Club, 2, 3, 4.



INDEX

Stanley



John



Betty

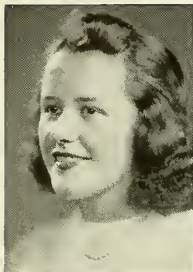


Iona

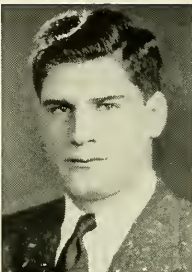


Ed

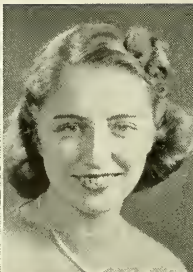




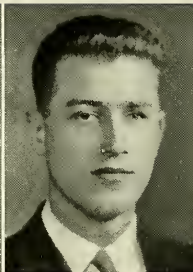
V. A. RICHARDSON



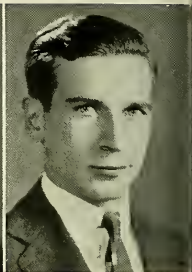
R. B. RISEBERG



A. M. ROBINSON



R. A. RODRIGUEZ



R. J. ROFFINOLI



VIRGINIA ALICE RICHARDSON

38 Maple Ave., Medford

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Medford. Medford High School. Transfer from Lasell Junior College. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 4; Outing Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 2, 3, 4; Cheer Leader, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3, 4; Phillips Brooks Club, 3, 4.

ROBERT BERTRAM RISEBERG

90 Howard St., Waltham

AEII. Born 1919 at Providence, R. I. Waltham High School. Major in Economics. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4; Spring Track, 3, 4; Tennis, 3, 4; Brass Quartet, 4; Economics Club, 4.

ADA MARGARET ROBINSON

24 Hubbard St., Concord

ΣBX. Born 1918 at Concord. Concord High School. Major in Home Economics. Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

ROBERT AMES RODRIGUEZ

699 Main St., Amherst

Born 1920 at Springfield. Northampton High School. Major in Economics. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1.

RINO JOSEPH ROFFINOLI

97 South St., Williamstown

ΑΣΦ. Born 1916 in Italy. Williamstown High School. Major in Agronomy. Bay State Revue, 3; Newman Club, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4; Soccer, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Cross Country, 4; Winter Track, 4; Spring Track, 3, 4; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3.

1941

Virginia



Bob



Peggy



Rod



Roff





A. S. ROJKO



A. S. ROUFFA



P. M. SANDERSON



H. SCHENKER



H. V. SCOLLIN, JR.

ANTHONY STANLEY ROJKO

East St., Hadley

Born 1918 at Hadley. Hopkins Academy. Major in Agricultural Economics.

ALBERT STANLEY ROUFFA

5 Park Vale, Brookline

TEΦ. Born 1919 at Boston, Brookline High School. Major in Agronomy. Men's Glee Club, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 1.

PATIENCE MONTIETH SANDERSON

84 Hastings St., West Roxbury

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Boston. Girls' Latin School. Major in English. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 4; Bay State Revue, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 2, 3, 4.

HANSSEN SCHENKER

44 Brookline Ave., Holyoke

Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Entomology. Band, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Assistant Manager); Advanced Military, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.

HAROLD VINCENT SCOLLIN, JR.

51 Barham Ave., North Quincy

KΣ. Born 1919 at Jamaica Plain. North Quincy High School. Major in Economics. Adelpia, 4; Maroon Key, 2 (Secretary, Treasurer); *Freshman Handbook* Board, 2 (Business Manager); Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4; Debating, 2; Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Co-Chairman); Military Ball Committee, 3, 4 (Chairman); Advanced Military, 3, 4; Burnham Declaration, 2.



INDEX

Tony



Al



Patience



Hanssen



Harry

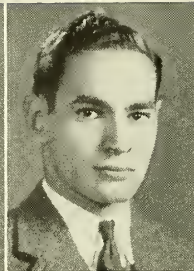




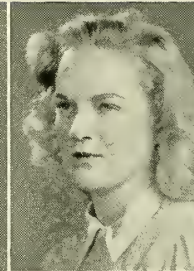
M. E. SCULLY



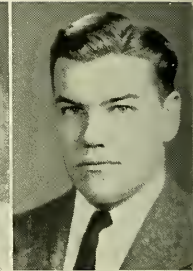
I. W. SEAVER



B. H. SHANKER



B. M. SHAW



S. P. SHAW



MARION ELIZABETH SCULLY

24 Adams St., Pittsfield

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Pittsfield. St. Joseph's High School. Major in Psychology. Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Psychology Club, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Alumnae Secretary, 4.

IRVING WILLARD SEAVER

160 Gulf St., Shrewsbury

ΘX. Born 1920 at Worcester. Shrewsbury High School. Major in Dairy Industry. Dairy Club, 2, 3, 4; Dairy Judging Team, 4.

BENJAMIN HAROLD SHANKER

14 Dedham St., Wrentham

TEΦ. Born 1919 at Wrentham. Wrentham High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Orchestra, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Soccer, 1; Basketball, 1, 2.

BERNICE MAE SHAW

Belchertown

Born 1918 at Holyoke. Belchertown High School. Major in Zoology. Christian Federation Cabinet, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3.

SAMUEL PETTEE SHAW

88 Pearl St., Middleboro

KΣ. Born 1918 at Middleboro. Middleboro Memorial High School. Major in Wildlife Management. Orchestra, 1, 2, 3, 4; Band, 1, 2, 3, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Zoology Club, 4; Fraternity Treasurer, 4; Basketball, 2, 3; Baseball, 2; Tennis, 3, 4.

1941

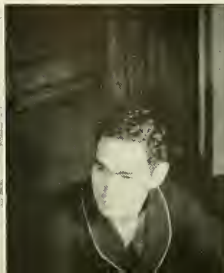
Ducky



Irv



Ben



Bernie

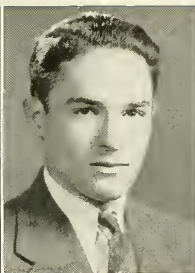


Sam

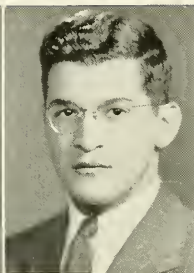




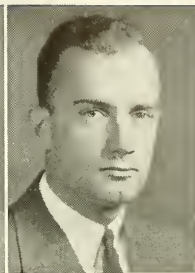
M. E. SHERMAN



R. SIEGEL



A. SILVERMAN



F. M. SIMONS, JR.



D. A. SIMPSON

MURIEL EDITH SHERMAN

26 Pine St., Palmer

ΦΖ. Born 1919 at Buffalo, N. Y. Palmer High School. Major in Home Economics. Honor Council, 3, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President); Intersorority Council, 3, 4; Sorority Vice-President, 4.



ROBERT SIEGEL

15 Roxton St., Dorchester

AEII. Born 1921 at Boston. Roxbury Memorial High School. Major in Pomology. Winter Track, 2, 3; Baseball, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 3.

ALAN SILVERMAN

54 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury

AEII. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Latin School. Major in History. Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2 (Business Manager); Roister Doisters, 2, 3, 4; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4; Soccer, 2, 3 (M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3; "M" Club, 3, 4; Burnham Declamation Contest, 1; Flint Oratorical Contest, 3.

FRANK MELVILLE SIMONS, JR.

19 Everett St., Stoneham

AXA. Born 1917 at Somerville. Worcester Academy. Major in Agricultural Economics. Adelpia, 4; Student Senate, 4; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 3; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Interfraternity Council, 3 (Secretary), 4 (President); Fraternity Secretary, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4 (M) (Captain, 4).

DONALD ANGUS SIMPSON

296 Franklin St., Holyoke

Born 1920 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Psychology. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2.

INDEX

Sherry



Bob



Al

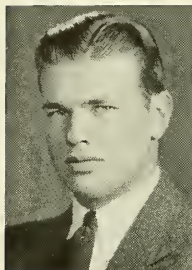


Pop

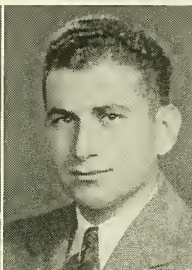


Don

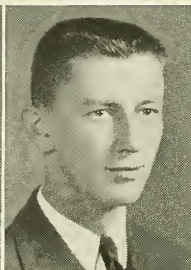




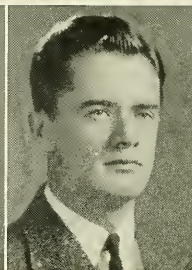
P. L. SKOGSBERG



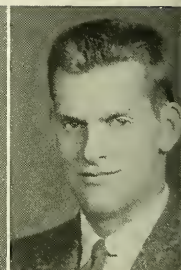
D. SKOLNICK



T. B. SLACK, JR.



F. L. SLATTERY



C. V. SMITH



PAUL LESTER SKOGSBERG

9 Beckman St., Worcester

ΘΧ. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester South High School. Major in Entomology. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 1, Captain, 3; Advanced Military, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Fraternity President, 4; Football, 2, 3 (M).

DAVID SKOLNICK

108 Brunswick St., Roxbury

ΤΕΦ. Born 1919 at Roxbury. Winthrop High School. Major in Pomology. Men's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; C.A.A., 4; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M) (Manager); Winter Track, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3, 4 (M); "M" Club, 4; Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3, 4.

TRACY BERNARD SLACK, JR.

North Amherst

Born 1917 at Boston. Charlemont High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Men's Glee Club, 3, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4.

FRANCIS LEO SLATTERY

11 King St., Dorchester

ΚΣ. Born 1918 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Major in Forestry. Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Band, 1; Men's Glee Club, 2, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Baseball, 1, 2, 3.

CARLTON VERNON SMITH

Hillsville Rd., North Brookfield

ΑΠΡ. Born 1917 at West Brookfield. North Brookfield High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 3; Soccer, 3 (M), 4 (M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3 (M); Spring Track, 1; Baseball, 1.

1941

Paul



Ace



T.B.



Slats

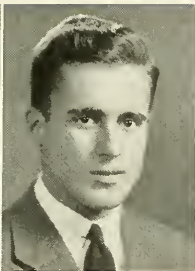


Vern





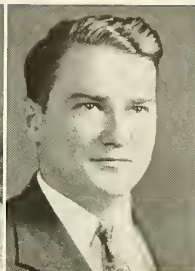
E. W. SMITH



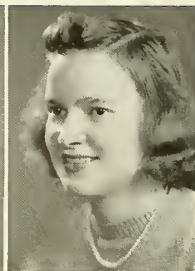
F. E. SMITH



H. M. SMITH



R. N. SMITH



B. SNYDER

ELMER WILLIAM SMITH

18 West Center St., Florence

Born 1920 at Florence. Northampton High School. Major in Entomology. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4.

FREDERICK EDWARD SMITH

35 Stanford Pl., Glen Ridge, N. J.

Born 1920 at Springfield. Bloomfield High School, N. J. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4.

HELEN MARGARET SMITH

53 Beacon St., Athol

A.A.M. Born 1917 at Athol. Athol High School. Major in History. Orchestra, 1; Outing Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 4; 4-H Club, 2, 3.

RICHARD NEILSON SMITH

384 East St., Chicopee Falls

ΣAE. Born 1918 at Springfield. Chicopee High School. Major in Chemistry.

INDEX

BEVERLEY SNYDER

109 Rochelle St., Springfield

A.A.M. Born 1919 at Cambridge. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Home Economics. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Wesley Foundation, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4.



Smitty

Fred

Smitty

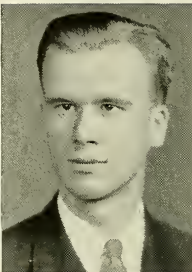
Smitty

Beverly

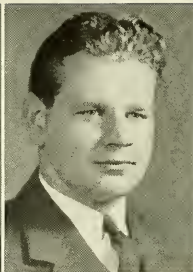




M. M. SOBON



C. H. SOULE



F. H. SPENCER



H. J. STEINHURST



J. A. STEWART, JR.



MATILDA MARTHA SOBON

29 Kendrick St., Lawrence

Born 1920 at Lawrence. Lawrence High School. Major in Bacteriology. Women's Glee Club, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

GEORGE HODGES SOULE

32 Ashmont St., Springfield

Born 1918 at Rochester, N. H. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Agricultural Economics. Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 2, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 3, 4).

FRANK HENRY SPENCER

439 Elm St., Northampton

Born 1919 at Northampton. Northampton High School. Major in History. Football, 1, 2, 4; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1, 2, 3 (M).

HYMAN JULIUS STEINHURST

90 Greenwood St., Boston

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Boston. Boston Public Latin School. Major in Bacteriology. Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 2.

JAMES ALEXANDER STEWART, JR.

14 Fruit Pl., Amesbury

AXA. Born 1918 at Newburyport. Amesbury High School. Major in History. Wesley Foundation, 1; Soccer, 2, 3, 4; Cross Country, 1.

1941

Matti



George



Bull



H. J.



Pip

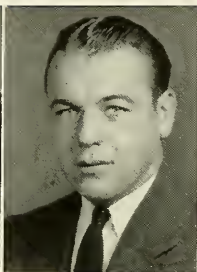




B. STEWART



P. I. STONE



H. F. STOREY



R. M. STREETER



C. W. STYLER

JOHN BUSHNELL STEWART

14 Highland Terrace, Worcester

KΣ. Born 1918 at Battle Creek, Mich. Worcester Academy. Major in Horticultural Manufactures. Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 3, 4; Outing Club, 2, 4; Landscape Architecture Club, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 2, 3, 4 (President, 4); Football, 4; Baseball, 3, 4.

PHOEBE ISABELLE STONE

17 Boulevard Terrace, Brighton

ΣΙ. Born 1919 at Boston. Girls' Latin School. Major in English. Bay State Revue, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Sorority Secretary, 4.

HAROLD FREDERICK STOREY

199 Union St., Millis

ΘΧ. Born 1917 at Millis. Millis High School. Major in Agronomy. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Horticultural Show Committee, 4; 4-H Club, 4; Football, 1.

RONALD MATHER STREETER

126 Pearl St., Holyoke

ΘΧ. Born 1919 at Holyoke. Holyoke High School. Major in Business Economics. Class Treasurer, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 4 (M) (Manager).

CHARLES WILLIAM STYLER

44 Quinapose St., Jefferson

ΑΤΡ. Born 1917 at Gilbertville. Hardwick High School. Major in Poultry Husbandry. Roister Doisters, 3, 4; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 2; Poultry Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4); Baseball, 1, 2.



INDEX

Jack



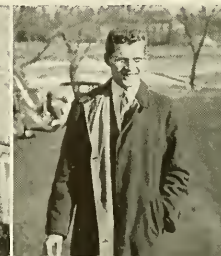
Phoebe



Hal



Ronnie



Charlie

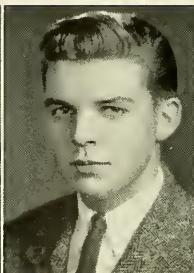




M. M. SULLIVAN



J. F. TAYLOR



R. W. THAYER



M. A. THOMAS



H. S. THORNTON



MARY MARGARET SULLIVAN

Brimfield Inn, Brimfield

ΔΔΜ. Born 1919 at Springfield, Hitchcock Academy. Major in Bacteriology. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

JEAN FRANCES TAYLOR

92 Mt. Auburn St., Watertown

ΣΒΧ. Born 1919 at Medford, Watertown High School. Major in English. Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3, 4; Ring Committee, 2, 3, 4 (Chairman, 3); Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Sorority President, 4.

RAYMOND WINCHELL THAYER

5817 London Rd., Duluth, Minn.

ΘΧ. Born 1919 at Duluth, Minn. Duluth Central High School. Major in Landscape Architecture. Class Nominating Committee, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 3, 4.

MILDRED ARLENE THOMAS

157 Maple St., Amherst

Born 1920 at Hadley, Hopkins Academy. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

HENRY SMITH THORNTON

77 East Pleasant St., Amherst

ΑΣΦ. Born 1918 at Irving, Amherst High School. Major in History. Current Affairs Club, 4.

1941

Molly



Jean



Raymond



Mickey



Henry





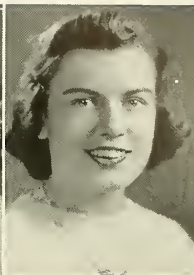
R. C. TILLSON



B. TOLMAN



M. E. TOLMAN



P. TOLMAN



M. M. TORMEY

ROBERT CONNOR TILLSON

Commonwealth Rd., Cochituate

AFP. Born 1919 at Plattsburg, N. Y. Wayland High School. Major in Poultry Husbandry. Advanced Military, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; C.A.A., 3; Cross Country, 1, 2; Winter Track, 2; Spring Track, 2; Poultry Science Club, 3, 4.

BARBARA TOLMAN

530 Burncoat St., Worcester

Born 1918 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Transfer from Smith College. Major in English. Orchestra, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4.

MARION ESTHER TOLMAN

22 Main St., Gilbertville

AAM. Born 1919 at Ware. Holyoke High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 3, 4; Outing Club, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Intersorority Council, 3, 4.

PHYLLIS TOLMAN

530 Burncoat St., Worcester

AAM. Born 1919 at Worcester. Worcester Classical High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; 4-H Club, 3, 4.

MARY MARGARET TORMEY

18 George St., Pittsfield

Born 1920 at Pittsfield. Lenox High School. Major in English. Women's Glee Club, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4.



INDEX

Bob



Barbie



Marion



Phil



Mary





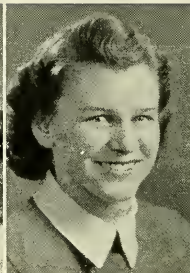
K. M. TULLY



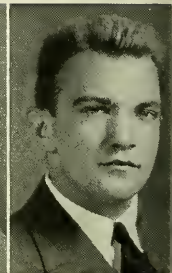
E. A. TWYBLE



J. G. TYLER



E. M. VASSOS



R. W. VINCENT



KATHLEEN MILDRED TULLY

35 South St., Southbridge

ΣΒΧ. Born 1920 at Worcester. Mary E. Wells High School. Major in English. W.S.G.A., 4 (House Chairman); *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3, 4; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2 (Editor); Bay State Revue, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4 (Secretary, 3); Languages and Literature, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 3, 4 (Riding Chairman, 4); French Club, 3, 4 (Vice-President, 4).

ELLSWORTH ARNOLD TWYBLE

111 Main St., Gilbertville

Born 1918 at Gilbertville. Hardwick High School. Major in Bacteriology. Zoology Club, 4.

JEAN GATES TYLER

Stockbridge House, Amherst

ΦΖ. Born 1918 at West Newbury, Vt. McIndoes Academy. Major in Home Economics. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4.

ELEANORE MILDRED VASSOS

2055 Allen St., Springfield

ΛΔΜ. Born 1920 at Springfield. Springfield Classical High School. Major in Zoology. Outing Club, 2, 3, 4; Fernald Entomology Club, 3, 4; Zoology Club, 2, 3, 4.

RICHARD W. VINCENT

Little River St., Westfield

ΦΣΚ. Born 1918 at New York, N. Y. Westfield High School. Major in Entomology. Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 3; Spring Track, 1.

1941

Kay



Ellsworth



Jean



Eli



Rick

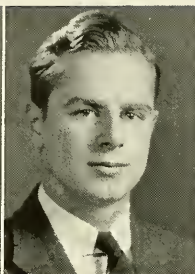




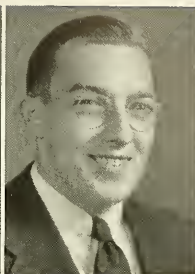
J. D. WALKER



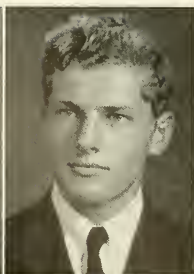
W. T. WALSH



A. L. WANNLUND



E. L. WARNER



W. F. WARREN

JAMES DEXTER WALKER

Pelham

ΘX. Born 1918 at Greenwich. Transfer from Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute. Major in Physics. Engineering Club, 4.

WILLIAM THOMAS WALSH

249 Springfield St., North Agawam

KΣ. Born 1919 at Agawam. Agawam High School. Major in Economics. Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Informal Committee, 4; Basketball, 1, 2 (M), 3 (M), 4(M) (Captain); Baseball, 1, 2, 3 (M), 4 (M); "M" Club, 3, 4.

ARTHUR LEONARD WANNLUND

144 Mount Vernon St., Arlington

ΣAE. Born 1919 at Arlington. Arlington High School. Major in Chemistry and Physics. Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3, 4; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Radio Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Tennis, 3 (M) (Manager); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3.

EVERETT LEE WARNER

163 Northampton Rd., Amherst

Born 1917 at Springfield. Springfield Technical High School. Major in Chemistry. Chemistry Club, 2, 3, 4.

WILLIAM FITTS WARREN

26 Park St., West Roxbury

Born 1919 at West Roxbury. Putney School. Major in Animal Husbandry. Phi Kappa Phi, 4; Animal Husbandry Club, 3, 4; Dairy Judging Team, 3; Livestock Judging Team, 4; Meats Judging Team, 4; Spanish Club, 4.

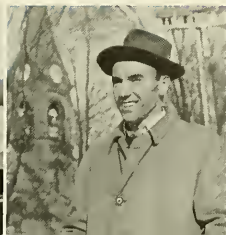


INDEX

Red



Billy



Artie

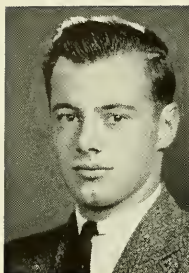


Ev



Willie

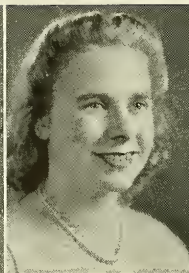




A. W. WASHBURN, JR.



E. E. WENTWORTH



H. E. WHEATLEY



E. C. WHEELER



N. M. WOZNIAK



ARTHUR WENDELL WASHBURN, JR.

George St., Plainville

A.F.P. Born 1919 at Boston. Kimball Union Academy. Major in Geology and Mineralogy. Maroon Key, 2; Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Fraternity Vice-President, 2, President, 3; Swimming, 1; Statesmen, 3, 4; Double Quartet, 2, 3, 4.

ELEANOR ELIZABETH WENTWORTH

Stanley St., Amherst

Born 1918 at Amherst. Amherst High School. Major in Economics.

HARRIET ELIZABETH WHEATLEY

Chester Depot, Vt.

A.A.M. Born 1919 at Rutland, Vt. Chester High School. Major in Home Economics. Outing Club, 1, 4; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 4; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3, 4.

E. CHRISTINE WHEELER

194 Clark St., Worcester

A.A.M. Born 1920 at Worcester. Transfer from Guilford College, N.C. Major in Economics. Sorority House Chairman, 4.

NELLIE MARIE WOZNIAK

30 "X" St., Turners Falls

ΣBX. Born 1919 at Turners Falls. Turner Falls High Schools. Major in Languages and Literature. Newman Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3, 4; Junior-Senior Processional Committee, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3, 4; Radio Club, 3; French Club, 3, 4 (Treasurer, 4).

1941

Bunt



Eleanor



Lee



Pat



Nel

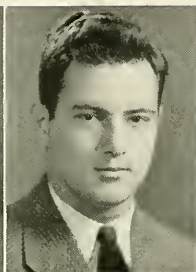




D. E. WRIGHT



W. W. WYMAN



A. YANOW



D. M. YOULAND

DOROTHY ELEANOR WRIGHT

Stockbridge Rd., Lee

AAM. Born 1919 at Pittsfield. Lee High School. Major in Bacteriology. Outing Club, 4; Current Affairs Club, 4; 4-H Club, 4; Freshman Hazing Committee, 2; Nature Guide Association, 4.



WALLACE WARREN WYMAN

74 Highland Ave., Westfield

ATP. Born 1919 at Blandford. Westfield High School. Major in General Engineering. Men's Glee Club, 4; Student Religious Council, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Outing Club, 4; Mathematics Club, 1; Engineering Club, 4.

ALBERT YANOW

43 Millet St., Dorchester

TEΦ. Born 1920 at Everett. Boston Latin School. Major in English. *Collegian*, 1, 2; Student Religious Council, 3 (President); Menorah Club, 2, 3, 4 (President, 3); Psychology Club, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3.

INDEX

DOROTHY MARION YOULAND

35 Winslow Ave., West Somerville

AAM. Born 1919 at Cambridge. Somerville High School. Major in Home Economics. Women's Glee Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3, 4; Sorority Secretary, 4.

Dodo



Wally



Al



Dottie



7

UTURE leaders of the coming generation find a training-ground at Massachusetts State College in the varied student government activities. From the active Senate to smaller groups, like the Dads' Day committee, a spirit of leadership that is ALIVE predominates. These honorary societies, class officers, student self-government groups, and less elaborate committees show the same cooperation found on the football gridiron. Handling of student funds and finances in these activities develops the character of those who have been elected by fellow students. Mature advice and experience in many of the groups reach the students through faculty advisors. From September until June, these student organizations plan the year's program for most student dances and minor activities. These are the men ahead of the average.

Campus "brain children" discuss quadratics in the Math Club



Typical committee group:

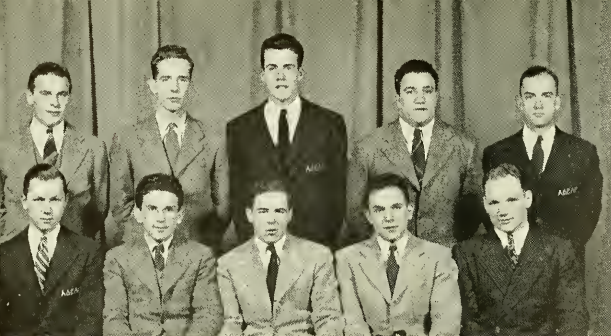


S



Waltermire '41, Ouderkirk '41, and Erikson '42 make their plans for attracting 15,000 to the 31st Annual Horticultural Show

TUDENT *G* OVERNMENT



Bullock, R. Jones, R. Hall, Freitas, Simons
Jaekimczyk, Zeitler, Crimmins, C. Burr, Werner



SENATE

The Senate, junior-senior organization which is the main executive body on campus, this year proved its brain-children—the Campus Varieties and Student Leader Day—to be worthy additions to the State campus.

The Senate purchased a baseball scoreboard and gave \$250 toward the electric organ. In addition, the body sponsored Sub-Freshman Day and improved class election rules. It integrates all underclass organizations, including the *Handbook*.

The W.S.G.A.—scourge of freshman coeds without berets and frugal issuer of one o'clock permissions—continued their tradition of meetings on rainy nights and customary discipline. Most important of all the W.S.G.A. initiated the Isogon.

This more progressive W.S.G.A. does not expect merely to chastise frisky coeds but wishes to be the vehicle of better coed self-government and to advance women's place on the campus. The active head of the organization is Evelyn Bergstrom.

Misses Freedman, Albrecht, Keavy, Tully
Misses Webber, Bergstrom, McInerney, I. Reynolds

W. S. G. A.





ACADEMIC ACTIVITIES



Nottenburg, Eldridge, E. King, S. Kaplan, Hamel
Prof. Dickinson, Prof. Rand, Dr. Glick, Dean Machmer, Miss Critchett, Emery

The INDEX—the *Collegian*—the Band—the *Roister Doisters*—all are supervised by the Academic Activities Board. It is seldom considered an ogre but rather an essential student-faculty organization, and is made up of two faculty members, two alumni members, student activities managers, Dean Machmer, and a board manager.

Part of the Board's work is the annual awarding of activities medals, a Conspicuous Service Cup and a Manager's Prize.

White "M's" against a maroon background are both attractive and significant of honor. The Intercollegiate Athletic Committee decides on the athlete's qualifications for these.

The committee—Chairman Curry Hicks, Director of Athletics, alumni F. A. McLaughlin and Theoren Warner, M. O. Lanphear, Secretary Earle Carpenter, and all student sports managers—considers candidates for varsity letters, decides on the selection of managers, and buys equipment.

J. Shepardson, Motroni, W. Shaw, Skolnick, H. Golan
Lester, Prof. Hicks, F. McLaughlin, Registrar Lanphear, Streeter



INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETICS





Simons, Jackimczyk, Howland, Scollin
C. Burr, Hall



ADELPHIA

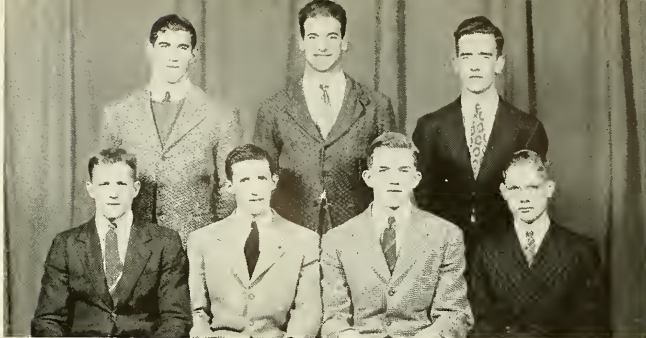
Maroon coats mark the men who have made campus life richer without winning the usual campus fame. In May seniors and juniors are "tapped" every year by retiring members of the society. With its aim the "promotion of good fellowship and the fostering of the highest ideals on campus," the Adelpia in the past year directed football rallies, conducted its annual Red Cross campaign, collected funds for the March of Dimes, and directed activities for which no other organization exists.

This year, coeds will also be "tapped" to membership in a senior honorary society—the new Isogon. The first seven seniors were appointed by the W.S.G.A. Council and, hereafter, the Isogon will be self-perpetuating. Four seniors are chosen in the spring and seven juniors at the Junior-Senior Processional. Appointment, based on character, scholarship, versatility, and participation in activities, is by unanimous vote. Isogon provides a worthwhile goal for all women students.

Misses Tully, Freedman, Kell, G. Archibald
Misses Sherman, Bailey, I. Reynolds

ISOAGON





McDonough, Santin, Fitzpatrick
Marsden, Gross, Bokina, Vetterling

MAROON KEY

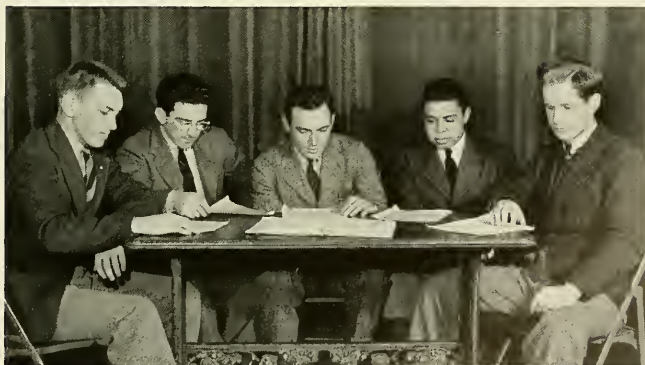
The freshman's opinion of the Maroon Key naturally depends on the time of year. At early morning "serenades" the freshman may be a bit biased, but the true worth of the Key is not long hidden. Besides supplying hats for college atmosphere, it acts as host to visiting varsity teams.

From 32 freshmen, later cut to 18 by the Senate, 10 are chosen for the Maroon Key. It has come to be respected both by visitors and classmates.

Each class elects two members to serve four years on the Interclass Athletic Board. This schedules interclass games, determines eligibility, and awards numerals.

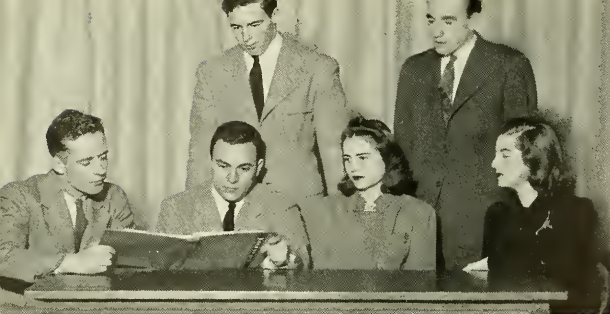
The board plans to hold interclass competition in football and soccer in the fall; swimming, track, basketball, and hockey in the winter; and baseball, track and tennis in the Spring. These sports present a successful form of athletic activity supplementary to the regular varsity program.

Hood, Zeitler, C. Burr, Evans, Nebesky



INTERCLASS ATHLETICS





Crimmins, Walsh
R. Jones, C. Burr, Miss Phillips, Miss Critchett



With Commencement and the Soph-Senior Ball as the closing events in its scholastic and social life, the Class of 1941 leaves campus but carries on the tradition of Massachusetts State. The freshmen who arrived in 1937 have matured and this year have held important positions—sports or extracurricular activities managers, lettermen, Senate or Adelpia members, publications editors, Isogon members, fraternity or sorority officers, advanced cadet officers, and their quota of Phi Kappa Phi scholars.

SENIOR CLASS OFFICERS

The Class of 1942 first saw Amherst through a mist, and they were not through the rigors of ghosts-on-campus talk when the Hurricane arrived. Since then, a few have returned to the Great Unheard-of beyond Amherst; but most have gone on walking over the same numerals, cutting the same classes. . . . At this point they are beginning to study what they like; but the privileges, the lordship, and the rousing nostalgia of the Senior are still only theirs in anticipation.

Werne, Freitas
Eldridge, Miss Hall, W. Dwyer, Miss Avery

JUNIOR CLASS OFFICERS





McDonough, W. E. Clark
Hicks, Fitzpatrick, Miss Carpenter, Miss Gutfinski

SOPHOMORE OFFICERS

The Class of 1943, like the junior class, cuts the carpet (in the social respect) regularly and thoroughly. However, after holding a sophomore social and a sophomore Christmas party, the class then proved its high mental ability by capturing several Lotta Crabtree scholarships. For the class in general, high spot of the year is the Soph-Senior Ball. The three-hundred members of the class this year chose an exceptional Maroon Key membership, lost the annual rope-pull to freshmen, and won on Razoo Day.

FROSH CONFUSION . . . psychology exams . . . rope pull . . . Razoo sports . . . two coed Olympic swimming champions . . . football rallies . . . dorm "vic" dances . . . chemical plumbing majors . . . freshmen mob storms the Amherst common to punish frisky Amherst College men in the fall . . . rapid, relentless rushing by the Greek-letter houses . . . Lewis Hall "quiet hours" . . . "Ontogeny recapitulates phylogeny" . . . Burnham declamation . . . spring military training under a hot New England sun in May.

J. Fitzgerald, Parker, Miss Leete, Miss Lawrence, Anderson



FRESHMAN BOARD





Misses P. Archibald, Badger, Berry, Pederzani, Tully, Carpenter
Misses M. J. Mann, Dunklee, Hall, Melnery, Prest, Handforth



When coeds begin to knock out their teeth with hockey sticks and to limp about in jodhpurs, everyone realizes that the Women's Athletic Association is at work. For its function is to manage all sports for coeds not already leaden-eyed from the efforts of social life and study. In W.A.A. organization, there are student officers, Physical Director, and a captain for each sport. Coed participation is voluntary. The W.A.A. makes rules, carries on tournaments, and makes awards in May.

W. A. A.

"What about honor?" Pressing question of the year, it came to another solution after the old Honor Council resigned. In November, 1940, Dr. Goldberg and Dr. Woodside were appointed to serve with Dean Machmer as faculty members of the Honor Commission. McCutcheon '42 and Blodgett '41 were appointed by the Senate; Miss Bergstrom '41 and Miss Berry '42 by the W.S.G.A. Cases of dishonesty are reported to the Commission by all instructors who conduct exams to their own preference.

Dr. Goldberg, Miss Berry, Dean Machmer, Miss Bergstrom, Dr. Woodside, McCutcheon

HONOR COMMISSION





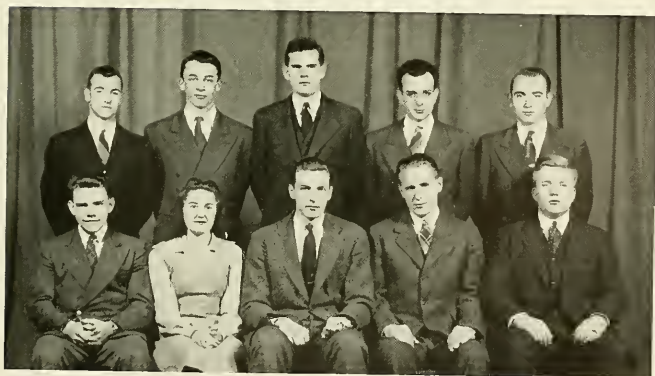
H. Shaw, Saulnier, Miss M. Donahue, G. Anderson, Nottenburg, Prof. Sharp

HANDBOOK BOARD

"A group of dusty compilers of State rules and activities and traditions"—this is the *Freshman Handbook* Board. Under the economical but expectant eye of the Senate, the organization of the board has been entirely changed in the past year. It is now to ensnare three juniors, three sophomores, and three freshman competitors. In the work of these nine, however, there is always the bait of innovation and the sense of the *Handbook's* being a "Bible" of guidance to perennially new frosh.

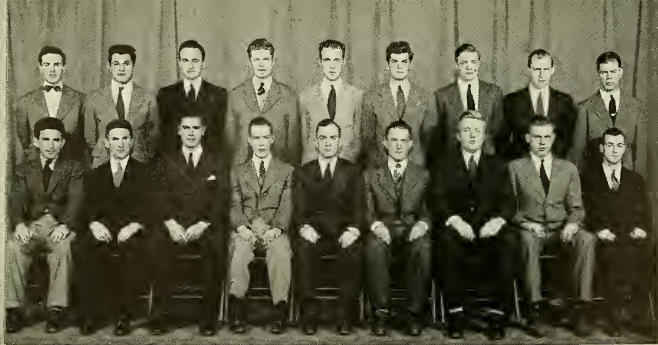
Due recognition for the success of the 31st Horticultural Show goes to Student Managers Kenneth Waltermire and Merton Ouderkirk for the direction and portrayal of a difficult Oriental theme. The central theme, taken from a religious woodcut found in an old Japanese book, was the first educational theme that the Department of Landscape Architecture has had in the annual show. Laurels also go to the other committee members and to the Stockbridge School of Agriculture for their hard work.

Hayward, Potter, V. Erikson, Procopio, Leonard Bagge, Miss Freedman, Waltermire, Ouderkirk, Rhines

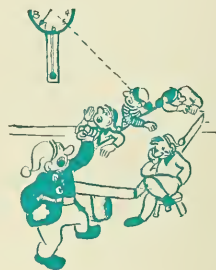


HORT. SHOW COMMITTEE





Rubenstein, A. Silverman, Broderick, G. Kimball, Brack, D. Levine, Frandsen,
J. Shepardson, McCallum
Zeitler, Keil, Peters, Horgan, Simons, Bassett, Rhines, M. Eaton, Hayward, W. Kim-
ball (not pictured)



"Healthy competition" among fraternities through the Greek sing, declamation, skits, snow sculpture, house inspection, and athletics competitions—this is the aim of the Interfraternity Council. It also supervises the complicated task of freshman rushing in the fall, for which rules were revised this year. Since sixty per cent of men students belong to fraternities, the council functions as a meaningful organization at Massachusetts State.

INTERFRATERNITY COUNCIL

The Intersorority Council, composed of two members from each sorority, influences most State coeds. Our sororities have been in existence since 1931 and owe much of their success to the Council.

This body prevents haphazard competition, makes rules for rushing, and plans intersorority events, such as the annual Ball. Each year, two plaques are awarded—one for the Declamation and Sing and one for the best scholarship average.

Misses Lappen, Helyar, M. Tolman, Handforth, Beauregard
Misses Desmond, Belk, Freedman, Henschel, Sherman

INTERSORORITY COUNCIL





MILITARY BALL



Avery, R. Hall, Haskell
Bragdon, Scollin, Aykroyd, Bolt

Early in November the Military Ball band—Hal McIntyre's seventeen-piece outfit—was announced by Chairman Harry Scollin. Posters decorated the campus. Junior and senior R.O.T.C. majors rode on their Army "hosses" in formation to Stockbridge Hall before "convo" with placards. On December 6, decorations arranged by a professional company with local help, special favors, and crowning of the honorary colonel added to the attractions of the Ball. Pasteboards, retailing at \$3.50, sold by the hundreds.

"Will it snow, or..." Weather-worrying as usual, the three-class committee—headed by John Retallick—arranged a gala Winter Carnival which even rain could not spoil completely. Vice-Chairmen Frederick Burr and Spencer Potter, Treasurer Dan Levine, Secretary Norma Handforth, Social Chairman Peter Barreca, Walter Miles (Winter Sports), and Kenneth Howland (Publicity) were the others in charge of the Carnival, which is the largest all-school event of the year.

Potter, F. Burr, Levine, Howland
Barreca, Miss J. Brown, Miss Handforth, Retallick



WINTER CARNIVAL





Graham, Miss Beauregard, Miss Barrus, E. Anderson



From sunrise until long after sundown, mothers were rushed from one event to another at the 1941 Mothers' Day on campus. Registration, a full-dress review of the R.O.T.C., a sports program, a modern dancing exhibition by coeds, a swimming meet, an Alviani-created musical program at Stockbridge, sorority declamations, and a Sunday band concert were the planned activities of the day. In spite of difficulties, the Mothers' Day committee presented the most entertaining Mothers' Day yet held.

MOTHERS' DAY

Welcomed by Chairman Jean Davis '42, five hundred fathers of State students went to classes and later enjoyed the military drill. After lunch at fraternities and sororities, they attended the State-Worcester Tech game, an evening banquet, and the annual Dads' Day show at which the college orchestra, President Baker, and the intersorority glee club also took part. Chairman of the show was Jack Heyman, Lambda Chi Alpha prexy. Akin to Mothers' Day, Dads' Day is an annual event.

Shackley, Miss Smith, Miss Wozniak, T. J. Kelley
Miss D. Miller, Heyman, Miss J. Davis, Frandsen, Miss Judge

DADS' DAY





Horgan, Miss Belk, Miss Desmond, Silverman, W. Kimball (not pictured)
Miss Sherman, Peters, Miss Henschel, Simons, Miss Freedman

INTER-"GREEK" DANCES

Most important spring formals are the Interfraternity Ball and the Intersorority Ball. In April the "Greekettes" plan their "romantic, ravishing" Ball, to which they lure unsuspecting males-about-campus. In May the fraternity men retaliate with the interfraternity dance-fest. Orchestras to suit jitterbug or sway-time fans entertain the hundreds of couples. Both committees have proved that the Old Drill Hall can be transformed with crepe paper, decorations, and solid work.

The crowning event of Commencement and the gala occasion of the year occurs during the second week of June: the Soph-Senior Hop. Since it is the major and final dance of the year, the committee in charge of preparations this year plans a "smooth" band and painstaking transformation of the "Old Grey Barn." Occurring long after publication of the INDEX, the only prediction possible is one based on the reputation of the wellknown committee members—the Sophomore-Senior Hop will be "tops."

Zielinski, P. Dwyer, Miss Webber, Eldridge, Potter



SOPH-SENIOR HOP



THE MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE OUTING CLUB



Senior Bill Fuller gathers Outing Club members with his "gee-tar" and songs at a barn dance

With its square dances, bike trips, and hikes throughout New England, the State College Outing Club is literally the most active club on campus. Just looking at their hiking plans for the year can make your legs ache in sympathy. And to the lazy wonder of the campus, the Outing Club carries out those plans.

Howard Hunter, the busy president, is always about, putting up notices, calling meetings, and mounting people on bikes. And when the energetics have finished riding their bikes, they usually have square dances and quadrilles with a fiddle in the Drill Hall.

The Outing Club is not just exercising. During the past year, more than any other club, it has made friends at other

colleges in New England. And in the most informal of ways—square dances at Mount Holyoke, canoe trips with Amherst and Dartmouth, week-end larks with Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute.

Now a member of an intercollegiate association of such groups, the club was host (with R.P.I.) to all at a week-end trip last fall. And, of course, it was a week end of hiking and dancing and singing—the classic formula of the Club.

Officers: '40 President—Howard Hunter, Vice-President—Milton Fortune, Treasurer—Talcott Edminster, Secretary—Sally Neilson, Secretary—Louise Heermance. Executive committee: Fuller, Douse, Miss Hartley, Miss Dunklee, and Mosher. Membership: 100.



Veteran Massachusetts State and Rensselaer hikers on their Stratton Pond climb in Vermont

ZOOLOGY CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Bertha Lobacz, President—John Reed, Advisor—Dr. Woodside, Vice-President—Robert Breglio. Membership: 25. Purpose: “to foster a spirit of research, provide a medium for discussion, establish a means of bringing lectures on zoological subjects to the campus, and facilitate exchange of ideas and enthusiasm among members.”

VARSITY CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Irving Meyer, Vice-President—Stanley Jackimezyk, President—Frank Simons, Treasurer—Robert Breglio. Membership: 90. Purpose: “to bring together all the lettermen on campus in a single body to work for the welfare of the college in general and to bring forth a better athletic program together with alumni.”

LANG.-LIT. CLUB



Officers: '42 Chairman—Mary Donahue, '41 Chairman—Peter Barreca, Committee—Prof. Goding, Mr. Lyle (not pictured), and Miss Horrigan (not pictured). Membership: 30. (Faculty advisors are members of the languages and literature department.) Purpose: “to present speakers and programs to keep members culturally up-to-date.”

FRENCH CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Gertrude Goldman, President—Betty Reynolds, Advisor—Prof. Goding, Vice-President—Kay Tully, Treasurer—Nellie Wozniak. Membership: 15. Purpose: “to enjoy speaking French and to acquire a broader knowledge of French culture, providing an hour of conversational French and fun every Friday night in the Old Chapel.”

PRE-MED. CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Norman J. Beckett, Vice-President—Regina Krawiec, Treasurer—Fred McGurl, President—Ernest Bolt, Advisor—Dr. Woodside. Membership: 25. Purpose: “to keep the prospective medical students posted on the not too technical modern developments.” (The club offers talks by competent authorities and movies.)

FERNALD ENT. CLUB



Officers: Club yearbook editor—Elmer Smith, Vice-President—Ben Hadley, Program committee chairman—Tom Johnson, President—Hamilton Laudani, Secretary—Harold McLean. Membership: 40. Purpose: “to carry on the interest of modern entomological work on campus.” (Club founded in 1925 and named in honor of Dr. Henry T. Fernald.)

LAND. ARCH. CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Richard Leonard, Vice-President—Betty Desmond, President—Kenneth Waltermire, Treasurer—Paul Procopio, Advisor—Ray Otto (not pictured). Membership: 20. Purpose: “to keep interest in the study of Landscape Architecture and to have outside speakers on the phases of the subject which aid the members in their major.”

HOME EC. CLUB



Front row: Dorothy Dunklee, Louise Hartley, President Muriel Sherman, Harriet Kelso, Florence O'Neil; second row: Sally Kell, Cynthia Bailey, Agatha Deering, Harriet Sargent. Advisor: Mrs. Coolidge (not pictured). Purpose: “to provide a discussion group in which the latest ideas on Home Economics may be aired among the members.”

POULTRY CLUB



Officers: Vice-President—Charles Styler, President—Howard Fassett, Secretary-Treasurer—George Yale. Membership: 50. Purpose: "to promote fellowship among students and faculty, to stimulate leadership and cooperation among poultry majors." (One of the largest clubs on campus, the Poultry Club climaxes its program with an annual banquet.)

DAIRY CLUB



Officers: Vice-President—William Merrill, Secretary-Treasurer—Saul Glick, Co-President—C. H. Dorchester, Co-President—Carl Werme, Advisor—Prof. Lindquist (not pictured). Membership: 60. Purpose: "to hold a series of meetings throughout the year with prominent speakers on modern dairy industry and to stimulate student discussion."

HORT. MAN. CLUB



Officers: Vice-President—Gabriel Auerbach, Secretary-Treasurer—Rebecca Lovell, President—John Stewart, Advisor—Prof. Chenoweth (not pictured). Membership: 20. Purpose: "to keep the members of the horticultural manufactures club advised as to developments in the line of food technology and to prepare students for practical work."

NATURE GUIDE CLUB



Officers: Secretary-Treasurer—Martha Hall, President—George Simicks, Vice-President—Bertha Lobacz, Advisor—Dr. Vinal (not pictured). Membership: 20. Purpose: "to discuss mutual problems and newer developments in the field of recreation with the students interested in it either as a profession or as a hobby in later life."

ENGINEERING CLUB



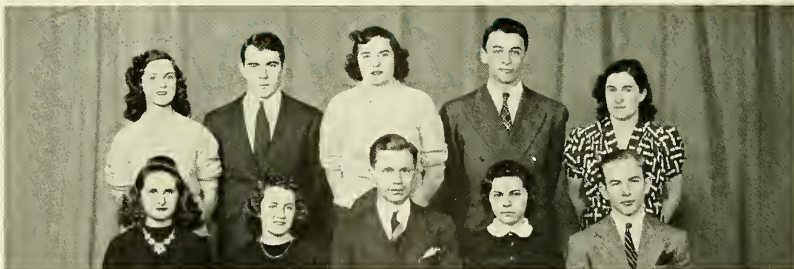
Active members: John Manix, Talcott Edminster, Wallace Wyman, Richard Andrew; Faculty Advisor—Prof. G. Marston (not pictured). Membership: 25. Purpose: "to study current problems of engineering." (Typical meetings included talks by seniors concerning summer work on engineering projects and movies on the Tacoma bridge failure.)

CHEMISTRY CLUB



Officers: Secretary—Jean Long, President—Robert Pardee, Vice-President—Francis Coughlin, Treasurer—Marian Kuhn, Advisor—Dr. Ritchie (not pictured). Membership: 25. Purpose: "to provide instruction, entertainment, and help for students who expect to choose work in chemistry for their careers after graduation from college."

CHRISTIAN FEDERATION CABINET



Front row: Doris Johnson, Priscilla Lane, Advisor David Sharp, President Lillian Politella, Edward Anderson; back row: Daphne Miller, Bradford Richards, Doris Angell, Vice-President Spencer Potter, and Secretary Barbara Bentley. Membership: 260. Purpose: "to influence the students at State College in the ways of Christ and to further the fellowship of

Christians at the College." (Affairs of the Christian Federation are managed by an executive group of fifteen students. Representative to the Student Religious Council is Edward Anderson. Typical lectures during the year, sponsored by the Federation have been "Marriage and Youth," "Courtship," and "Propaganda.")

NEWMAN CLUB



Front row: Publicity manager Robert Clorite, Advisor David Sharp, President John Conley; back row: Secretary-Treasurer Matilda Banus, Vice-President Constance Beauregard, and Student Religious Council representative Katherine Duffy. Membership: 70. Purpose: "to further the fellowship of Catholic students with communion breakfasts."

MENORAH CLUB



Front row: Secretary Rivka Stein, Advisor David Sharp, Vice-President Marion Freedman, President Herbert Weiner, Frances Lappen; back row: Agnes Goldberg, Irving Meyer, Ann August, Student Religious Council representative Paul Keller, Helen Alperin. Purpose: "to lead to a greater fellowship among Jewish students at the College."

WESLEY FOUNDATION



Front row: Secretary-Treasurer Ralph Dakin, Vice-President R. Hutchinson, President Doris Angell, Ed Sprague, Wallace Wyman; back row: M. A. Davis, Barbara Butement, Ed Anderson, Marion Cook, Marjory Reed. Membership: 20. Purpose: "to gather the Methodist students for discussing religion and modern problems of society."

PHILLIPS BROOKS CLUB



Officers: Christian Federation representative—Daphne Miller, President—Ernest Bolt, Secretary-Treasurer—Jeanne Phillips. Membership: 30. Purpose: "to provide social gatherings and discussions of current questions for Episcopal students on campus." (Founded in 1937, present advisors are Rev. Jesse Trotter and Prof. Sharp.)

7

HE lure of printer's ink...the glamour of grease-paint...the power of the speaker's platform...the mania for musical performances...these factors attract hundreds of students into extra-curricular activities. The *Collegian*, the INDEX, the *Quarterly*, the debating team, and the large number of musical groups have grown through the years to near-professional standards. Differing from most American colleges, Massachusetts State College gives no academic credits for yearbook work, journalism, or musical clubs—yet all these activities have equaled those subsidized in other colleges. The 1940 INDEX, for example, under the editorship of Edith Clark '40, received the First Class Honor Rating awarded by the National Scholastic Press Association for outstanding yearbooks throughout the country.

Embryonic Jascha Heifetz swing a mournful "Boogie-Beat"



Yearbook staff at work—

A



Lois Doubleday puts competitors "Duke," "Ed," "Mel," "Henri," "Kappy," "Babe," and "Bunny" through their paces

CADEMIC *A*CTIVITIES

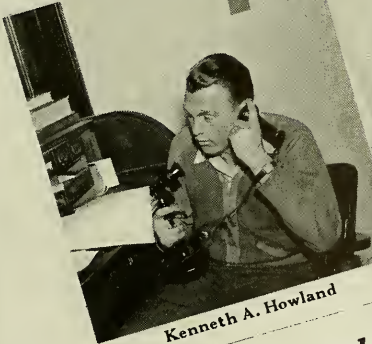
The Massachusetts

Plan to Graduate From the University of

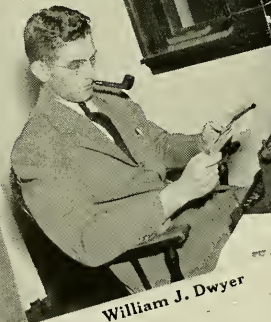
AMHERST, MASSACHUSETTS, THURSDAY, MAY 1940

VOL. LXXIV 7287

1940 EDITOR, 1941 EDITOR, AND BUSINESS MANAGER



Kenneth A. Howland



William J. Dwyer



Robert Nottenberg

Advertising and Circulation Are Biggest Jobs of Business Board

"Without the business board, the *Collegian* could not completely function as a true representative of the student body," said Business Manager Robert Nottenburg. "The *Collegian* is a non-profit organization, and the only reward for service is academic credits and the satisfaction of accomplishment."

The circulation of the *Collegian* amounts to 1,850—about 1,300 copies are distributed to students, 400 to alumni and out-of-town subscribers, and 150 copies to advertisers.

Each week exchanges are made with colleges throughout the United States, Hawaii, and Mexico.

As a non-profit organization, the profits accrued from sales and advertising are placed into a sinking fund and used for expansion.

The twelve-man business board meets on Tuesday afternoons making up contracts.

Newspaper Writers Cover Sports Front Hyman, Bell, Greene and Jarvis on 1940 Board

Complete coverage of the campus sports world has been this year's slogan of the *Collegian* sports board. Predicting, writing "pasts," and digging up articles on players and seasonal athletic programs has made a four-star hit with sports fans.

Running down the field for a journalistic touchdown, the board—composed of Alan Bell, Ray Jarvis, Robert Burke, Sid Murachver, Stan Cykowski,—has been "on the ball" in reporting all sports from football and basketball to interfa-

1941 ELECTIONS

Unprecedented in the history of the *Collegian* were the January elections and managing editor Robert Nottenburg, according to College Adviser, Dr. Maxwell. Retiring members were replaced by juniors. William Hyman was elected while Stan Pollock was as managing editor.

Massachusetts Collegian

NO. 27

1941

University of Massachusetts Most Important Collegian Stand of Year

1941 Campaign Included Editorials on Selective Service Act, Student Leader Day, Pseudo-Youth Organizations of Country

"The *Collegian's* most important editorial stand of the current year has been the campaign for the University of Massachusetts," stated Editor-in-Chief Ken Howland.

"We have tried to organize student action under the slogan, *Graduate from the University of Massachusetts*. The *Collegian* has been in the vanguard of those confident of ultimate success."

The explanation of the Selective Service Act, the encouragement of pseudo-youth organizations have been other major editorial stands undertaken during the course of the year.

Since a college campus forms a city in itself, the newspaper is as necessary an organ as it is in all communities. Students must be informed as to what is

going on about them in order that they may formulate opinions and act accordingly. The policy of Massachusetts State College's paper is strict impartiality, presenting the news as it is received, and allowing a wide range for public viewpoint.

Columns, sports, features and news have formed the nucleus about which the paper has been constructed. Columnists present "Rhyme, Reason, Rhythm," "Our Colleagues," "Discussing Music," "Co-editing," and others to offer the student body various attitudes toward current interests, while features and sports present colorful news flashes from here and there along the news front.

The thanklessness of the editors' task has become rather traditional on campus.

(Continued on Page 3)

NS
ian history
ons of editor
no both were
ective offices.
a faculty ad-
berg.
f the class of '41
ephones and
yer is 1941 editor
k replaces Dwyer

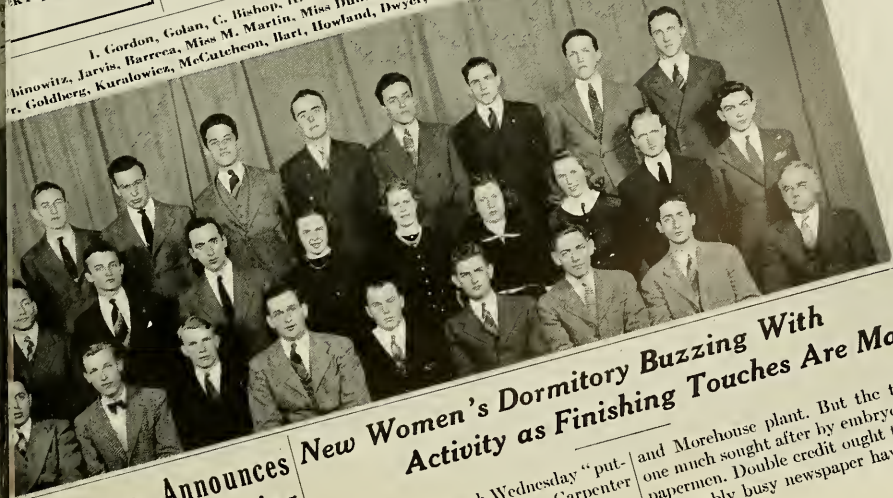
Massachusetts College

Official newspaper of the Massachusetts State College
Published weekly



BOOKS & ADVERTISING
K. Robertson, Manager

I. Gordon, Golan, C. Bishop, H. Martin, Weissberg, Teot, Litchfield, Cox
Binowitz, Jarvis, Barreca, Miss M. Martin, Miss Dunkler, Miss Tully, Miss Bergstrom, Labor, Politella
r. Goldberg, Kuralowicz, McCutcheon, Hart, Howland, Dwyer, Nottenburg, Hyman, Prof. Dickinson



New Women's Dormitory Buzzing With Activity as Finishing Touches Are Made

and Morehouse plant. But the task is one much sought after by embryo newspapermen. Double credit ought to go to the doubly busy newspaper hawks who

erson Announces Training

Human each Wednesday "put-
-est" at the Carpenter

2

THE MASSACHUSETTS COLLEGE

The Massachusetts Collegian

Official undergraduate newspaper of the Massachusetts State College
Published every Thursday

Tel. 1105-21

Office: Room 5, Memorial Building

KENNETH A. HOWLAND '41, Editor-in-Chief
JOSEPH BART '41, Associate Editor

WILLIAM J. DWYER '42, Managing Editor

EDITORIAL BOARD

<p>Campus</p> <p>ROBERT C. McCUTCHEON, '42, Editor</p> <p>WILLIAM T. GOODWIN '41</p> <p>CHESTER KURALOWICZ '41</p> <p>PETER BARRECA '41</p> <p>KATHLEEN TULLY '41</p> <p>EVELYN BERGSTROM '41, Secretary</p> <p>GEORGE LITCHFIELD '42</p> <p>IRVING BERGOWITZ '42</p> <p>MARGUERITE DEHAUTZ '43</p> <p>DOROTHY DUNKLEE '43</p> <p>STANLEY POLCHLOPEK '43</p>	<p>Sports</p> <p>BERTRAM ROY HYMAN '42, Editor</p> <p>ALAN BELL '42</p> <p>SUMNER GREENE '41</p> <p>KAY JARVIS '43</p> <p>Financial Adviser</p> <p>PROF. LAWRENCE DICKINSON</p> <p>Faculty Adviser</p> <p>DR. MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG</p>
---	--

BUSINESS BOARD

<p>ROBERT NOTTENBUEG '42, Business Manager</p> <p>CHARLES F. BISHOP '42, Advertising Manager</p> <p>RUSSELL LALOR '41, Subscription Manager</p> <p>Business Assistants</p> <p>HAROLD GOLAN '42</p>	<p>RICHARD COX '42, Circulation Manager</p> <p>THEODORE SAULNIER '43</p> <p>SINGLE COPIES 10 CENTS</p>
---	--

IRVING GORDON '43

SUBSCRIPTIONS \$2.00 PER YEAR

Make all orders payable to The Massachusetts Collegian. In case of change of address, subscriber will please notify the business manager as soon as possible. Alumni, undergraduates and faculty contributions or notices encouraged. Any communications or notices must be received at the Collegian office before 5 o'clock, Monday evening.

Associated Collegiate Press
Distributor of
Collegiate Digest

With "leg-work," typing, and editing—the followers of the fourth estate bring news to the college world.



The newly-elected Sports Editor, "Hank" Martin '43 at his desk together with the new Associate Editor, Bert Hyman, the two of whom check copy for the "Collegian" printers on a busy Tuesday afternoon.

The Aggie Squib



THE YNKHORNE

MASSACHUSETTS AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE

Evolution

1940 -
1941

Collegian Quarterly

MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF PETER BARRECA



Contributors

Fiction

HAL FORBES
MARQUETTE H. DELAUNY
ROBERT FITZPATRICK

Satire

CHET KUNALOWITZ
RAY TOLAY
GEORGE E. SOWLE

Poetry

HAROLD MCCARTHY
ROBERT MCCARTNEY
JUDITH E. AVERY

Photography

JUHN STEWART
GRANT SMITH

Collegian Quarterly

MASSACHUSETTS STATE COLLEGE

THE COLLEGIAN QUARTERLY



Editor-in-Chief
PETER J. BARRECA

Sophomore Editor
ROBERT FITZPATRICK
Business Manager
R. NOTTENBURG

Junior Editor
MARY DONAHUE
Faculty Advisor
DR. MAXWELL H. GOLDBERG

Contents

FICTION

Page Two
Page Six

1940-1941

BY ELINOR KOONZ '43

As Professor Rand once said, there has always been "an underlying student interest in literary matters." As early as 1882, two literary societies existed, one of which assembled its manuscripts in monthly longhand volumes. Subsequent literary attempts were the *Squib*, a humorous publication, and the *Ynkhorne*, a pamphlet of original poems.

The present *Quarterly* began in 1937, when Kenwood Ross made a year and a half of research and, as a result, issued a supplement to the *Collegian*, rapidly grew from two pages to eight pages and finally to magazine form. Fiction, articles, and poetry by both students and faculty are all included in the recent editions. Indeed, the present *Quarterly* is an artistically meritorious publication, edited by Peter Barreca and Mary Donahue during the past year.

If signs about us are to be interpreted as we prefer that they should, a great period of continued expansion for this literary supplement lies directly ahead. Such factors as the sublime restlessness of our contributors in their constant search for more excellent criteria of expression, and the increasingly acute constructive criticism which *Quarterly* editors receive

from the faculty, from the students, and from sources outside the college—all summon the grateful acknowledgment which the editors present.

Of greatest encouragement to the editors is the realization that student manifestations of something deeper—a sincere interest in the evolution of the *Quarterly*! The editing staff has dedicated itself to bringing you a larger magazine that will establish itself for the duration of the College's existence, as a permanent and respected element of campus academic activity.

The College not only desires, but has great need of a permanent medium through which the tang of student art can find zestful expression. In this achievement will be found a true means of reflecting our inner Muse-inspired forces of life.

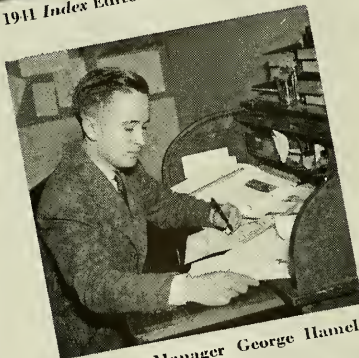
Literature is life: the scientific monograph, the novel, the economic survey, and poetry, are all definite parts of Experience. The *Collegian Quarterly* offers the student an outlet for the expression of his ideas and Experience—in this way, the *Quarterly* is part of the life on this campus. The Editors urge all the men and women of Massachusetts State, Science as well as Liberal Arts Majors, Freshmen as well as Seniors, to take an active interest in their *Collegian Quarterly*.

"The *Collegian Quarterly* is a Literary Journal to which all students, faculty-members, and alumni are invited to contribute," say the Editors.

The 1941



1941 Index Editor Chet Kuralowicz



Business Manager George Hamel



Faculty Advisers Goldberg (left) and Dickinson (right) for the Index

Compared to the INDEX of years ago, the 1941 INDEX has tripled the effort in its preparation. Most important is not the \$5,400.00 budget nor improved technical facilities, but the human factor—the twenty-seven board members following a clock-like program for business and editorial work.

Editor-in-Chief Chet Kuralowicz (Simon Legree), designing the INDEX with Engraver Fitch, conferring with Printer Valz, tête-a-tête with Michitana and Texas editors at Lake Michigan, checking with Dr. Goldberg, posting assignments, driving board members for "productive efficiency," living day and night at the INDEX office to ship copy in before deadlines....

Business Manager George Hamel, supervising the sale of '41 books to faculty, sleuthing for ads, arranging Charlie Iannello's action and group pictures, checking with Howard-Wesson's cost-analysis forms, signing contracts by the grace of God and Professor Dickinson, struggling under the iron hand of the R.O.T.C., scheduling, planning....

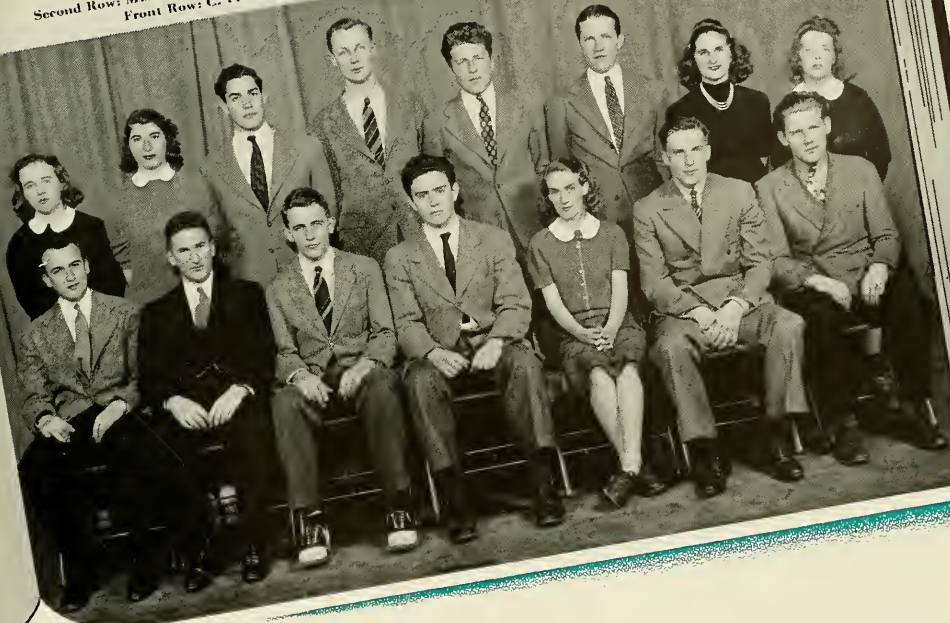
Statistics Editor Lois Doubleday, keeping the statistics boys and girls on their toes to get statistics for the Andover Press, typing, checking, double-checking, copy-reading, proof-reading, pinch-lifting as literary editor, acting as INDEX ambassador to faculty and administration... Sports Editor Tom Johnson, nurturing the

Index

athletic section... Assistant Business Manager Alden Blodgett, acting as clean-up man in the business and photography departments... Statistics Editor Ken Witt, helping to collect statistics, getting ads, finding time for the INDEX in spite of Doc Rohr... Associate Editor Dave Kagan, revising the INDEX constitution, polishing off general work... Photography Editor Dana Keil, shooting sports and senior informals... Margaret Marsh and Henrietta Kreczko, taking shots of senior coeds, sororities, and current campus events... Sumner Kaplan, faithfully typing his weekly quota...

Literary Staff—versatile Mary Donahue, effervescent Dario Politella, hard-to-catch Herb Weiner, and thorough Elinor Koonz—creating copy for the presses... Ed Sprague, most efficient statistics standby... Fran Lappen, Joe Gordon, Doris Johnson, George Litchfield, Gould Ketchen, Charlie Geer, Stan Polchlopek, and “Bunny” Atwood—upholding their share of business, statistics, sports, and photography work... and finally, Art Editor Foster Goodwin and his staff of Rembrandts—Brad Greene and Babe Nesin—adding the finishing touch with their sketches....

Second Row: Miss Donahue, Miss Lappen, Weiner, Ketchen, Kaplan, Litchfield, Miss Johnson, Miss Marsh
Front Row: C. F. Goodwin, Keil, Johnson, Kagan, Miss Doubleday, Witt, Gordon



HEARTBREAK HOUSE, by Bernard Shaw presented at Bowker, June 8, 1940.

OUTWARD BOUND, by Sutton Vane presented at Bowker, December 14, 1940 and on High School Day, May 3, 1941.

BEYOND THE HORIZON, by Eugene O'Neill presented at Bowker, February 11, 1941 and at Ware, March 5, 1941.



Director Rand and Pres. Hoxie check script

The Roister Doister Dramatic Society

Miss B. Tolman, Wroe, Styler, Weissberg, P. Trufant, J. Shepardson, Scollin
Miss Goldberg, Barreca, S. Kaplan, Hoxie, Aykroyd, Silverman, Miss VanBuren





"Heartbreak House," George B. Shaw's play depicting the futility of the old war-ridden order. In picture (left to right) are—Ewing, Auerbach, Miss Jacobs, Miss Alvord, Sullivan, Gentry, Miss Nagelschmidt, Miss Janis, Hoxie, and Aykroyd. Play given in June, 1940

ROISTER DOISTER actors in Shaw's, Vane's, and O'Neill's plays (number of stars before name indicates number of plays in which the student has performed): *Miss Alvord, *G. Auerbach, ***Aykroyd, *Miss Barbour, *Burbank, **Ewing, *Miss Fitch, **Gentry, *Miss Goldberg, *Greenfield, **Hoxie, *Miss Janis, *Miss Jacobs, *Langton, *E. Manix, **Miss Nagelschmidt, *Miss Newell, *Miss E. J. Smith, *Sullivan, *Miss VanBuren, *Weissberg, *Wood, *Wroe.

DOISTERS off stage: Business Manager—Kaplan '41, Assistant—Shepardson '42, Stage Manager—Barreca '41, Electrician—Moody '41, Scenic Artist—Prof. Robertson, Technical Assistant—Schauwecker, and Director—Prof. Frank Prentice Rand.

Hoxie, Gentry, and Manix: "Outward Bound"—Langton, Miss Barbour, D. Wood play O'Neill





Drum Majorette
Marion Avery '42

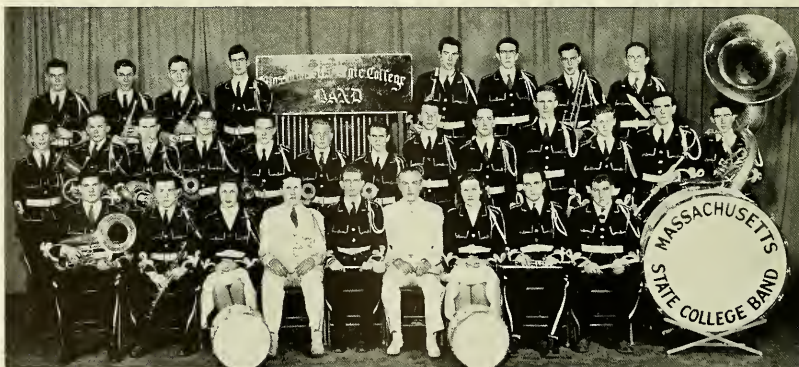
The M.S.C. Band

The State College Band made its first appearance of the year at the U. of Conn. game. The snappy players formed their letters with a tricky elision method which melted one letter into another as though by magic. At the W.P.I. tangle, the band formed T-E-C-H, M-S-C, and H-I D-A-D. At Amherst game, however, the weatherman took a hand and deluged the countryside. "Backus was willin'," though, and the band appeared in full undress, attempting valiantly to cheer the team on with the torrential downpour "wettin' their whistles."

Student Manager Eldridge carried on as the mainstay of the group, and accomplished a grand piece of organization, assisted by Janes, Benemelis, and Edminster. The credit for the results of constant disciplining and planning is due these Juniors, for their work was rendered the more difficult by the absence of faculty assistance given to other musical groups on campus.

Nor must we forget the enthusiastic

S. Shaw, R. King, Weeks, Quinn, V. Cole, Terry, Hemond, Hilchey
H. Clark, Nan, Keefe, Janes, Edminster, Moreau, Broderick, Pushee, Benemelis, Burnham, Radway, Hathaway, Mott
Riseberg, Scollin, Miss Avery, Litchfield, Eldridge, Stearns, Miss Carlisle, Davis, Paul



Farnam and Eldridge Raise Morale



Mothers' Day concert on "Mem" Hall lawn

performances of Drum Majorettes Marion Avery and Jean Carlisle, who were certainly instrumental in drawing forth from the stands the spirit necessary to bolster morale in the scrimmage line. And certainly the Band could not function without the work of Bandmaster Farnam who achieves each year the organization of the group from a small nucleus of veteran players.

Every Thursday night the Mem Building rings during instrumental rehearsal of the band in preparation for games or concerts. Marching rehearsals during the fall were held in the cage.

Presenting its annual Christmas concert on December 16, 1940, the band gave a variety of classical, semi-classical, and novelty numbers and arrangements. A successful dress rehearsal was held on December 11 when the band played for

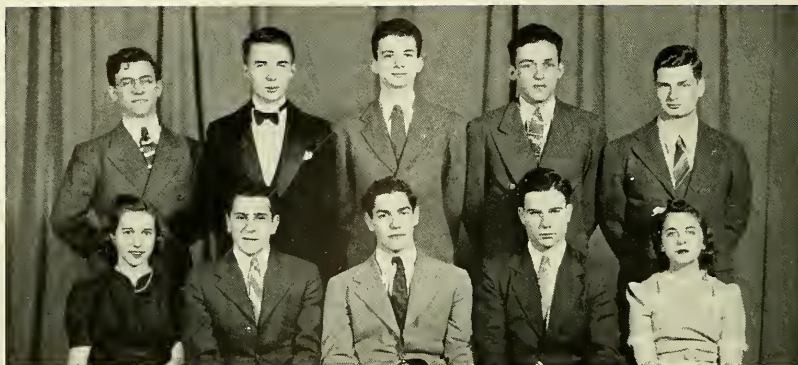
the inmates and staff of the Veteran's Hospital in Leeds. The swing favorite, "MacNamara's Band," had widest audience appeal. Trumpeter "Bucky" Davis and Clarinetist Bob King played instrumental solos. Majorettes twirled a special arrangement of *Sabres and Spurs*. Student Leader George Litchfield "took over" for part of the concert.

The convocation appearance and the spring Mothers' Day concert were the principal concluding appearances of the band. Manager Al Eldridge's enthusiasm, tempered by his insistence on hard work by every member, produced a band that Massachusetts State College is proud to acknowledge. In October, Bandmaster Charles Farnam prophesied a top-notch band for 1941, and his prophecy has become a reality. This extensive program has furthered State's fame.

This year's Band was the bright spot of State activities and was pleasing both to the eye and to the ear.

Leo Moreau '44 solos in "Columbia Polka"





Small, O'Shea, S. Gold, Weissberg, R. Goldman
Miss M. FitzGerald, Lebeaux, H. Weiner, Shea, Miss Kerlin

1000-Mile Debating Trip This Year

"Argument in its purest and most stimulating form"—this, in short, is debating. All in a stride, the debating society takes problems of national defense, of foreign relations, and of domestic policies. Adding to these issues the opportunity to gain valuable experience in public speaking, forensic activities constitute one of the vital aspects of State's extra-curricular program.

Spread over a 2,000-mile radius, the varsity team's schedule this year has been full and diversified.

Before opening its official season, the varsity spent most of its time in "girding its loins" with the coaching of Professor Walter E. Prince. Practice debates with Amherst College and A.I.C. of Springfield formed part of the pre-season program. In the middle of February the team fired its official opening volley in a duel with Boston University. Afterward came duels with Holy Cross, a return engagement with B. U. and a meeting with

Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.

The usual 2,000-mile trip which the varsity has made for years was shortened to 1,000 miles in 1941. One reason offered by President Herb Weiner and Manager Fran Shea was that one thousand miles in a car filled with glib-tongued, argumentative souls was just enough for anybody's nerves. A more important reason, however, was the increased opportunity which it offered the debaters to display their talents in week-end trips to Boston, Troy, and New York.

On their journey through the South this April, the team spent most of its time on the proposition, "Resolved, that the nations of the western hemisphere should form a permanent union or alliance in defense against foreign aggression."

The same resolution was the topic of the annual convocation debate held this year with a woman's team from the American International College.



Therrien, J. Goldman, S. Shaw, Jackler, P. Trufant, E. King, Belcher, Weinhold, Hilehey, Beyer, Gewirtz, Nazarian, H. Trufant
Misses Stanton, Berry, McIntyre, Kelleher, Perkins, Avella, Tarbell, Fox

Meyers and Alviani Direct Sinfonietta

"Face-lifting" is what the old State College orchestra needed, and this year the Sinfonietta has made its successful debut. In its first year of existence, this musical group, under the inspirational direction of Dorie Alviani and Fred Meyers, has made itself indispensable to the numerous student activities.

Created in answer to a call for a smaller instrumental group, the Sinfonietta replaced the old orchestra and relieved pressure on other campus musical organizations. It also fills a need for a musical unit which can be more flexible and more adaptable to the varied campus needs than a symphony orchestra.

How well it has succeeded is answered in its year's activities. It has accompanied musical shows, provided incidental music for dramatic productions, performed at concerts, churches, and convocations. It has even broadcasted.

Making its debut at convocation in November, the Sinfonietta plunged into a

schedule which many times called for appearances away from campus. It lent aid to productions of "H.M.S. Pinafore" and "Outward Bound." At Dads' Day, twice at convocation, and at the Music Festival in May, it provided excellent full-program concerts.

The Sinfonietta has performed the difficult task of adding new lustre to State's already sparkling musical activities.

The brass section of this year's Sinfonietta





Bralitt, Klubock, Rothery, Barnard, Slack, McCormick, Nye, A. Anderson, McEwan, Englehard
 Foley, Biron, O'Shea, Garrow, C. Warner, Blake, V. Cole, E. Richardson, Wyman, Washburn, Geer
 R. Johnson, Clapp, H. Thompson, Lamden, Gianotti, C. F. Goodwin, McDermitt, Rouffa, Wethers, Leonard, Wolf
 Irvine, Parker, Gould, Hathaway, Williams, A. Cole, Andrew, Hollis, R. Walker, Prouty, McGurl

Men's Glee Club Travels and Records

Singing their fame throughout New England, the Men's Glee Club has fast become one of the most popular organizations on campus and now ranks as one of the most polished musical groups in Massachusetts.

During the past year the Glee Club has appeared in College concerts, in surrounding towns, and even on the radio. In October it made a series of eight recordings to be sent to alumni in all parts of the United States. During the same month, the club also appeared on two important broadcasts over the air. A set of recordings of college songs, made in the last week of February, has been grouped in an album now on sale.

All these appearances have been made possible by the weeks of rehearsals, the efficient direction of Music Director Alviani, and the spirit of all the members and the student body as a whole.

This year the Club has been enlarged to fifty voices, selected from ninety-two competitors. Thirty-two of the singers

comprise the Varsity Men's Glee Club, which travels for out-of-town engagements. Another advance this year was the donation of one dollar by each member for the purchase of music.

The Club appeared on campus in the '40 Dads' Day Show and at a second-semester Social Union program. At Christmas it combined with the Women's Glee Club in the First Church of Amherst, at College Vespers, and at the Christmas convocation; the featured song was Handel's "Messiah."

This spring it took part in the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta, "H.M.S. Pinafore," one of the most elaborate musical Alviani-produced hits of the year.

Besides these appearances, the club sang in Amherst on "Amherst Week-End," at a February concert in Ware, at a Westfield combined concert on March 7, 1941, and also on festival programs. It went on tour the last week in February, attended a Religious Conference, and made a successful spring trip.



Misses Bodwell, M. Davis, Lawrence, Heermance, Barrus, A. Baker, Kellher, M. Tolman, VanMeter, Butement, Milner, Misses Lane, Smith, Moggio, Van Buren, Moseley, E. Cobb, Tarbell, Whitcomb, Mason, Washburn, Berry, Day, Stanton, Misses Wasserman, I. Fitzgerald, Goldman, H. Sargent, LaPrade, Gilchrist, Bentley, Mothes, Goldberg, Moulton, Berthiaume, Waite, Oakes, J. Burgess, Azoff
Misses S. Burgess, Giles, Long, Beaubien, Lobacz, Crimmin, Critchett, G. Archibald, DePalma, Richardson, Lovell, Arslanian, Sobon

Coeds' Glee Club Largest in History

Though not a brashly new group on campus, the Women's Glee Club has made a leaping jump in size. In the past year the coeds have not only come forth in new uniforms, but have increased from a mere thirty-six to a resounding fifty. It seems a broad metamorphosis; still, with the increased instruction in the music department, it is well justified.

Maintaining State's musical fame in soprano, the Women's Glee Club sang at the March program of the Social Union, at the Religious Conference, in the later operetta, and—as a new notion—in recording for part of the new State album of songs.

They have also had their share of broadcasting and (perhaps unknown to campus circles) they have sung in Ware and given their annual performance at the Grace Church in Holyoke.

The coordination which single management gives the Women's Glee Club

and other musical groups make such programs as the Social Union possible; but it cannot impair the individuality of this group. As a prelude to the Religious Conference or as part of a variety program, they are unmistakable in their harmony.

The growth of the Club in a few years from a handful of coeds who had an urge for singing to the widely-competed-for group of fifty at the present has proved their musical ability. As one of the coed singers expressed herself:

"Glee club work takes a good bite out of my schedule, crowded as it is. But I wouldn't give it up for the world."

Postponed because of a crowded schedule, the combined men's and women's glee club concert for Social Union was presented on March 12. After the operetta performance, the Club participated in the All-American Concert during Music Week, May 11-17 and later made its spring trip.

Coed equivalent of the Bay Staters—though different in number—are the Bay Statettes. Overflowing from the established clubs, the Bay Statettes prove students' musical ability.

Composed of six girls of different classes, the group made its first full-fledged appearance in Ware in early February. To Rita Moseley '42, Winifred Giles '41, Meriel VanBuren '42, Helen Van Meter '43, S. M. Burgess '41, and Janet Milner '43 the INDEX gives encouragement for continued hit performances.

On campus they first passed the student censor in the oft-mentioned Social Union program in which all musical groups took part. Like the Bay Staters and the Statesmen, they dote on negro spirituals, but keep their spark of individuality in singing such modern bits as Templeton's "Humming Blues." The ultimate place in the musical scheme proposed by Doric Alviani is probably their merging with the male double quartet to form an impressive group.

Bay Statettes

Misses Moseley, Giles, Van Buren
Misses Van Meter, S. Burgess, Milner



Misses Moulton, Berthiaume, G. Archibald, Stanton

Statettes

Women were *taboo* on Shakespeare's stage in 1599; but the Coed Quartet of State is vital to the Bowker stage in 1941. Their quality performances have helped to make Massachusetts State College a "musical college."

The "Statette trio," which Director Alviani organized a few semesters ago, evolved into a quartet this year. This solo group now consists of Betty Moulton, Peggy Berthiaume, and Gladys Archibald—who are members of two years' standing—and Marge Stanton, the new addition.

Locally, the coeds sang at the Poultry and the Amherst Extension Conferences. Then, besides making a broadcast, they appeared in the Amherst Methodist Church.

The Statettes sang twice in Athol—once before the Athol Professional Women's Club—and appeared at the well-known Tufts' Week-End. Concerts were also given in South Deerfield and Worcester.



Washburn, Hubbard, McGurl, Gould

Statesmen

When the Statesmen give four concerts in three days, when their studies pile up, when they get about four or five hours of sleep a night—they grin and like it!

The quartet, composed of Stuart Hubbard, Wendell Washburn, Fred McGurl, and John Gould, has given one radio broadcast, as well as appearing in numerous local and out-of-town concerts.

On campus the group sang in the "Campus Varieties" program. During the year they have journeyed as far as Boston and Hartford. In Boston the quartet sang in the Hotel Bradford, and, while in the latter city, they performed at an Agricultural Association program. The Statesmen also appeared in a Tufts' weekend program in the eastern part of the state. Following this, they took part in concerts in Grafton, Williamsburg, and in a spring concert at Athol. They also sang at the Y.M.C.A. Conference in Pittsfield, where they remained for two days. Their crowded schedule shows their ability to put songs over with a *bang!*

"We're the boys with a TRA-LA-LA-LA..." Not a line from a Gilbert and Sullivan operetta the above—rather it might be the theme song of the *newest of the new*: the Bay Staters.

Another of the increasing parts of the State musical whole, the Bay Staters this year form their nucleus about eight men—Wallace Wyman '41, Henry Bralit '43, Richard Andrew '43, John Nye '41, Foster Goodwin '41, Merton Lamden '41, Albert Rouffa '41, and Alton Cole ex-'41.

Having had their virgin rehearsals only last January, they sang in the annual Social Union program and in the operetta. Possessing great versatility, they have dashed, in campus performances, from negro spirituals to college songs and then jumped into "I With I Were a Thugar Bun"—and this simply with lightheartedness rather than incongruity. Their "Williams Fight Song," "Navy Blue and Gold," and "Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming" have caught their listeners' fancy.

Bay Staters

Wyman, Bralit, Andrew, Nye, C. F. Goodwin, Lamden
Rouffa, A. Cole



H

ELL WEEK and Sorority Rushing reveal the lighter side of State College fraternities and sororities. Rounding out the average student's life at college, the fifteen Greek-letter houses on campus build life-long friendships. The houses are "Home, Sweet Home" for a large number of students during the school year. Other functions enrich the comradeship of Greek life. Interfraternity and intersorority sports provide keen competition for prize cups awarded in May. Greek "sings" and declamations encourage talent. Intersorority and interfraternity skits create fun for actors and audience alike. Awards for house appearance lead to hard work and pride in these "secret" student societies. And finally...Hell Week...adding a picturesque overtone to fraternity and sorority life.

Alpha Sigma Phi super-smoothies turning on all their charm



The honor given to leaders

G



in Greek houses at State is fraternity or sorority presidency—pictured are all prexies but those of Theta Chi and T.E.P.

R E E K S



(Top) The boys heckle a '40 graduate, Harvey Fram; (Center) Jase Cohen, Saul Klamman, Murray Casper, Paul Keller, Ellis Talen, Samuel Harris, and Lloyd Horlick watch Pleasant Street pedestrians before supper; (Bottom) Arnold, Harvey, Gabe, Kaplinsky, Al, Howard, Jim, and Paul on "frat" porch

PHI CHAPTER

Address: 389 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1916

National Founded at New York

University in 1913

Colors: Blue and Gold

National Chapters: 30

Publications: *Alpha Epsilon Pi Quarterly*
and *Mogen David*

OFFICERS

Master: Alan Silverman

Lt. Master: Sumner Kaplan

Scribe: Jack Rubenstein

House Manager: Stanley Pearlman

Steward: James Kline

FACULTATE

Maxwell H. Goldberg

Arthur Levine



Alpha Epsilon Pi

CLASS OF 1941

Gabriel Auerbach, Richard Bernson, Arthur Cohen, Sumner Green, Sumner Kaplan, Paul Keller, Saul Klamman, James Kline, Jason Lotow, Dana Malins, Robert Riseberg, Robert Siegel, Alan Silverman.

CLASS OF 1942

Harvey Brunell, Jason Cohen, Harold Golan, Melvin Hutner, Howard Kirshen, Stanley Pearlman, Morton Rabinow, Edward Rosemark, Jack Rubenstein, Myron Solin, Justin Winthrop, Henry Wolf.

CLASS OF 1943

Arnold Blake, Murray Casper, Allen Feldman, Robert Goldman, Nathan Golick, Irving Gordon, Samuel Harris, Lloyd Horlick, Arnold Kaplinsky, Herbert Kipnes, Albert Klubock, Maxim Le-

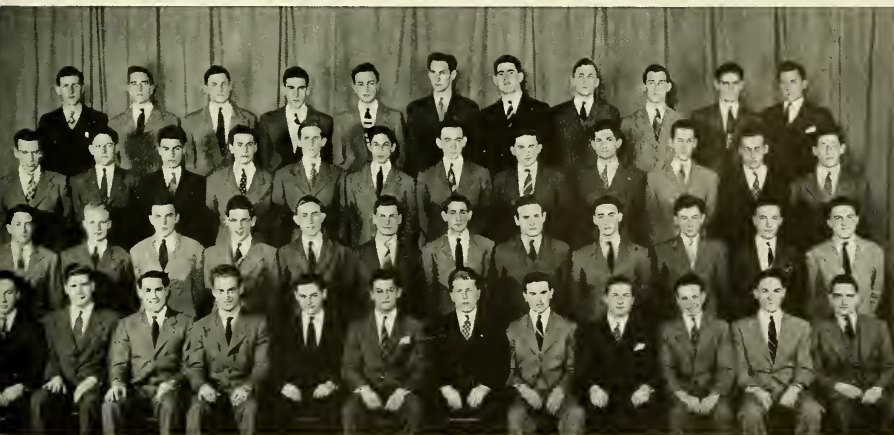


beau, Norman Mamber, Rudolph Mathias, Irving Mendelson, Lester Rich, Byron Schiller, Ellis Tallen.

CLASS OF 1944

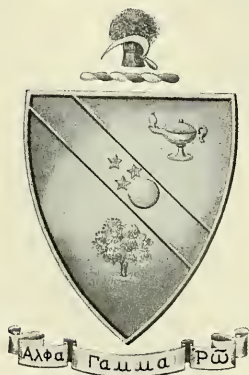
Herman Barenbaum, Milton Bass, Philip Cohen, David Kaplan, George Kaplan, Robert Karp, Irwin Promisel, Gilbert Salk, Jack Schwartz, Chester Stern, Melvin Stern, Harold Walba.

Promisel, Kaplinsky, Kirshen, C. Stern, Feldman, Walba, Pearlman, Mathias, Blake, Salk, Rosemark Golan, Tallen, I. Mendelson, Schwartz, G. Kaplan, Rich, Klubock, Rabinow, Brunell, Horlick, Harris, Golick Mamber, Kipnes, Hutner, J. Cohen, I. Gordon, R. Goldman, Casper, P. Cohen, Karp, Barenbaum, Wolf, M. Stern Auerbach, Riseberg, Klamman, Kline, Keller, Silverman, S. Kaplan, Rubenstein, Malins, Lotow, Siegal, Bernson





(Top) V. Smith's "Terrible Tigers": Sarge, Gibby and Phil; (Center) Presidents Manix and Baker at Carnival interfraternity presentation; (Bottom) Chess in the blue room



MU CHAPTER

Address: 406 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1917

National Founded at University of Ohio
in 1908

Colors: Green and Gold

National Chapters: 31

Publications: *Sickle and Sheaf* and *Mu Crescent*

OFFICERS

Noble Ruler: John C. Manix

Vice Noble Ruler: Carl P. Werme

Secretary: T. Richard Leonard

Treasurer: Alton B. Cole

FACULTATE

Charles P. Alexander

Ellsworth W. Bell

Arnold M. Davis

James W. Dayton

William L. Doran

Richard W. Fessenden

Robert P. Holdsworth

Adrian H. Lindsey

Campbell Miller

Donald E. Ross

Harvey L. Sweetman

Clark L. Thayer

Frederick S. Troy

Alpha Gamma Rho

CLASS OF 1941

Edward Broderick, Alton B. Cole, Chester L. Kuralowicz, T. Richard Leonard, Jr., John C. Manix, C. Vernon Smith, Charles W. Styler, Robert C. Tillson, Arthur W. Washburn, Jr., Wallace W. Wyman.

CLASS OF 1942

Richard C. Andrew, Gilbert S. Arnold, John H. Brotz, W. Allen Cowan, Talcott W. Edminster, Donald W. Moffitt, James N. Putnam, Larry P. Rhines, Richard R. Smith, John J. Tewhill, Philip A. Trufant, Carl P. Werme, H. Edwin Williams.

CLASS OF 1943

Henry L. Bralit, William C. Clark, Robert H. Clorite, Joseph A. Daley, William A. Drinkwater, Mason M. Gentry, Walter A. Glista, Norman L. Hallen, Frank I. Hardy, William B. Lecznar, Richard L. Libby, Harry C. Lincoln, Jr., David H. Marsden, James L. McCarthy, Dario



Politella, Urbano C. Pozzani, George R. Yale.

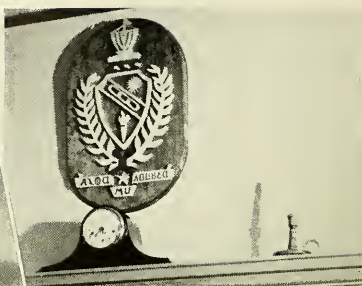
CLASS OF 1944

F. William Aldrich, Laurence G. Brown, Russell H. Bosworth, Charles W. Dolby, John D. Giannotti, John F. Hughes, Robert W. Jones, Frank Jost, James H. Keefe, Mitchell F. Kosciusko, Donald S. Livermore, James B. MacGregor, Jr., Robert J. O'Shea, William Perednia, Henry G. Porteck, Jr., Edward Rabaioli, Charles J. Rogers, Robert I. Ryan, Henry L. Thompson, Howard B. Trufant, Wilder L. Weeks, Jr.

Kosciusko, Bralit, L. Brown, H. Trufant, R. Moffitt, Hughes, Pozzani, Libby, Rhines, Glista, Gentry, Putnam, MacGregor, Rabaioli, Lecznar, Weeks, Porteck, Yace, Daley, Marsden, Lincoln, Hardy, Williams, Keefe, Jost, McCarthy, R. W. Jones, Clorite, Rogers, G. Arnold, Brotz, Perednia, O'Shea, P. Trufant, Clark, Tewhill, R. Smith, Giannotti, Thompson, Bosworth, Politella

Andrew, Broderick, Tillson, Styler, Edminster, Leonard, J. Manix, Werme, A. Cole, Washburn, Wyman, C. V. Smith, Kuralowicz





(Top) A unique shot of the sorority crest over fireplace; (Center) Stella, Alice, Dot, and Henrietta. "sisters all in the bonds of Alpha Lambda Mu"; (Bottom) Fireplace

ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 245 Lincoln Ave.
Local Organization
Founded at Massachusetts State College
in 1931
Colors: Blue and Silver
Publication: *Silver Barque*

OFFICERS

President: Kathleen Kell
Vice-President: Barbara Butement
Secretary: Dorothy Youland
Treasurer: Virginia Coates

FACULTATE

Marion E. Smith



Alpha Lambda Mu

CLASS OF 1941

Elizabeth Bascom, Eleanor Birchard, Roberta Bradley, Katherine Callanan, Virginia Coates, Margaret Everson, Kathleen Kell, Regina Krawiec, Stella Maisner, Rose Plichta, Helen Smith, Beverley Snyder, Marion Tolman, Phyllis Tolman, Harriet Wheatley, Christine Wheeler, Dorothy Wright, Dorothy Youland.



CLASS OF 1942

Kate Belk, Barbara Butement, Marion Cook, Marion Gallagher, Mary Kozak, Phyllis Tower, Helen Watt.

arty, Harriet Rayner, Dorothy Rounholm, Laurel Wheelock, Rubie Woodward.

CLASS OF 1943

Beverly Bigwood, Dorothy Dunklee, Dorothy Flagg, Frances Gasson, Norma Holmberg, Dorothy Kinsley, Henrietta Kreczko, Helen McMahon, Janet Milner, Alice Monk, Phyllis Morgan, Anne Mori-

CLASS OF 1944

Edith Appel, Josephine Beary, Barbara Bemis, Ruth Crosby, Rosamond Ellord, Lena Filios, Dorothy Greene, Ruth Howarth, Katherine Jaquith, Sophie Korzun, Ruth Market, Elizabeth McIntyre, Thirza Moulton, Marjory Reed.

Misses Monk, Cook, Dunklee, Beary, Milner, Gasson, Hawarth, Bigwood, Woodward, Flagg

Misses M. Reed, Moulton, Bemis, Jaquith, Kreczko, Tower, Holmberg, Rayner, F. Clark, Filios, Markert

Misses Appel, McMahon, McIntyre, W. Greene, Everson, Callanan, H. Smith, Maisner, Krawiec, Belk, Gallagher, Ellord, Kozak, Korzun

Misses M. Tolman, D. Wright, Wheeler, Snyder, Coates, Kell, Butement, Youland, Wheatley, Bascom, Plichta, P. Tolman





(Top) Alpha Sig's timely snow sculpture at the 1941 Winter Carnival; (Center) a typical bull session in the fraternity library; (Bottom) Warren Pushee, Howie F. King, Paul Procopio, Stan Reed, Dick Hayward, and Norm Beckett continue the "bull session"

GAMMA CHAPTER

Address: 409 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1913

National Founded at Yale University in 1845

Chapters: 38

Colors: Cardinal and Stone

Publications: *The Tomahawk* and *Gamma Chatter*

OFFICERS

President: Rino J. Roffinoli

Vice-President: Howard F. King

Secretary: Robert S. Johnston

Marshal: Paul J. Adams

Custodian: James Dellea

FACULTATE

Alexander Cance

Earle S. Carpenter

Edwin F. Gaskill

Stowell C. Goding

Emory E. Grayson

William L. Machmer

Sumner Parker

Charles A. Peters

James Burke

George W. Wescott



Alpha Sigma Phi

CLASS OF 1941

Norman J. Beckett, Ernest Bolt, Currie H. Downs, Richard B. Hayward, William A. Hendrickson, Howard F. King, Hamilton Laudani, Umberto Motroni, Paul N. Procopio, Stanley C. Reed, Rino J. Roffinoli, Henry Thornton.



CLASS OF 1943

Thaddeus Bokina, Stanley Bubriski, James Dellea, George Goddu, Robert Johnston, John Podmayer, William Robinson, Raymond Weinhold.

CLASS OF 1944

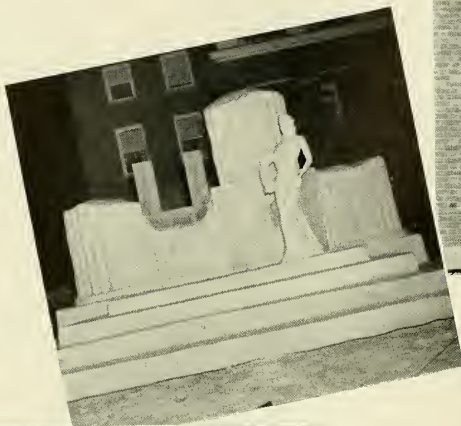
Robert Holmes, Irving Nichols.

CLASS OF 1942

Paul J. Adams, James Gilman, Theodore A. Girard, Robert Holbrook, John D. Horgan, John P. Lucey, Joseph W. McLeod, David R. Morrill, Robert A. Mullany, Howard L. Norwood, Warren M. Pushee, John Sullivan.

V. Horgan, Lucey, Girard, Nichols, Weinhold, Holbrook, Pushee, Norwood, Morrill Podmayer, Holmes, Thornton, Motroni, Downes, Procopio, Bolt, Beckett, Hayward, Goddu Bokina, S. Reed, Dellea, R. Johnston, Roffinoli, H. King, Mullaney, Adams, McLeod, Landani





(Top) The boys congratulate Harry Scollin, newly appointed Cadet Major; (Center) the Esquire-inspired figure in an artistic U. of M. snow sculpture; (Bottom) "Bob" Breglio and Pete Barreca, Kappa Sig's musical team



GAMMA DELTA CHAPTER

Address: 70 Butterfield Ter.

Local Founded in 1904

National Founded at University of Virginia in 1869

Colors: Scarlet, Green and White

National Chapters: 109

Publications: *The Caduceus* and *The Gamma Delta Bulletin*

OFFICERS

President: Robert L. Jones

Vice-President: Robert E. Hall

Secretary: John W. Nye

Treasurer: Samuel P. Shaw

FACULTATE

Oran C. Boyd

Kenneth L. Bullis

Guy V. Glatfelter

Calvin S. Hannum

Edward B. Holland

Marshall O. Lanphear

Frederick A. McLaughlin

Raymond T. Parkhurst

Dale H. Sieling

Frank A. Waugh

Kappa Sigma

CLASS OF 1941

Robert T. Babbitt, Alan R. Bardwell, Peter Barreca, Joseph Bart, Robert Breglio, John Crimmins, Arthur J. Foley, Robert E. Hall, Carleton P. Jones, Robert L. Jones, Howard J. McCallum, Harold McCarthy, John W. Nye, Andrew J. Reed, III, Harold V. Scollin, Samuel P. Shaw, Francis L. Slattery, John B. Stewart, William Walsh.

CLASS OF 1942

Lester J. Bishop, Daniel Carter, William Darrow, John Gardner, James C. Graham, Eric Greenfield, Louis Lescault, Charles MacCormack, Richard Mason, George McLaughlin, Richard Pierce, John Seery.

CLASS OF 1943

Douglas Allen, Wendell Brown, Charles Courchene, Richard Coffin, Robert Fitzpatrick, Charles Geer, David Holmes, Everett Horgan, Willis Janes, Arthur



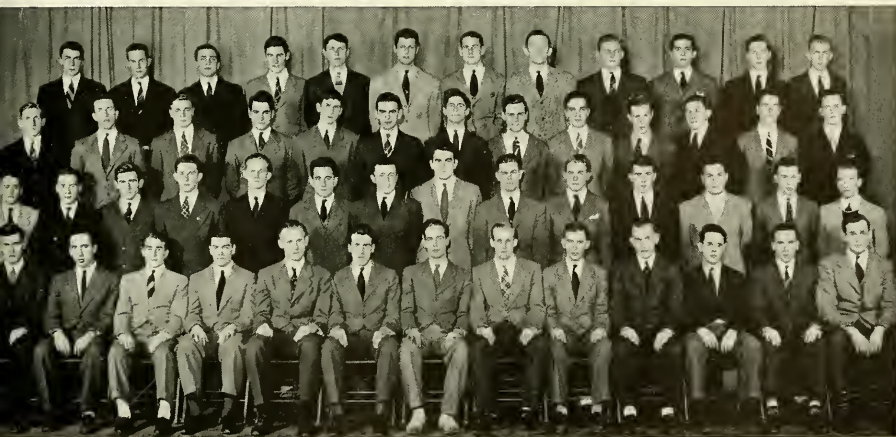
Kouilas, William MacConnell, William Mann, Fred McLaughlin, Edward Nebesky, Robert Place, Robert Rhodes, Bradford Richards, Theodore Sauhuier, William Serex, Harry Sloper, Joseph Tosi, Charles Warner.

CLASS OF 1944

Hollis Baker, Robert Cowing, Warren Dobson, Joseph Driscoll, Richard Fay, Edwin Fedeli, Rowland Freeman, Frank Fuller, Edward Hall, Edward Hitchcock, Milton Howe, John Keough, Joseph Masi, William Needham, Donald Page, George Pushee, Jr., Frederic Rothery, John Sherman, Paul Stahlberg, Rodney Stone, Thomas Tolman, William Tucker, George Warner, Jr., Arthur White.

Fay, Mason, Place, A. White, MacCormack, W. Mann, Pierce, Carter, Courchene, Fuller, C. Warner, Serex, Tolman, E. Horgan, Fransen, Fedeli, Driscoll, Hitchcock, Janes, Dobson, Bishop, F. McLaughlin, Graham, Freeman, Tucker, Lescault, Sherman, Greenfield, Geer, Stahlberg, Breglio, Scollin, McCarthy, McCallum, McConnell, Richards, Masi, G. McLaughlin, Everson

Babbitt, Barreca, A. Reed, S. Shaw, Nye, R. Hall, B. Jones, C. Jones, Foley, Bardwell, J. B. Stewart, Walsh, Bart





(Top) The Lambda Chi Alpha tracksters—Bauer, Hoermann, H. Shaw, Bell, O'Connor and Greene; (Center) the "University" winter carnival snow sculpture; and (Bottom) the "brothers" discuss interfraternity prospects in sports on the chapter house stairs



GAMMA ZETA CHAPTER

Address: 374 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1912

National Founded at Boston University
in 1902

Colors: Purple, Green and Gold

National Chapters: 106

Publications: *Cross and Crescent*, and
Gamma Gram

OFFICERS

President: John Heyman

Vice-President: Edward Sparks

Secretary: H. Westcott Shaw

Treasurer: C. Foster Goodwin

FACULTATE

Elbert F. Caraway

Walter S. Eisenmenger

Wilho Frigard

George A. Marston

Lambda Chi Alpha

CLASS OF 1941

Donald P. Allan, R. Alden Blodgett, C. Foster Goodwin, Jr., Robert E. Halloran, George F. Hamel, John W. Haskell, John M. Hayes, Jr., John T. Heyman, Joseph Larkin, Richard H. Lester, J. Edward E. O'Connor, Frank M. Simons, Jr., James A. Stewart, Jr.



CLASS OF 1942

James Bullock, Francis Coughlin, John Fitzgerald, Bradford Greene, Henry Kelly, George E. Kimball, Howard Lacey, George P. Langton, William E. Mahan, H. Westcott Shaw, Edward F. Sparks, Francis E. Ward.

CLASS OF 1943

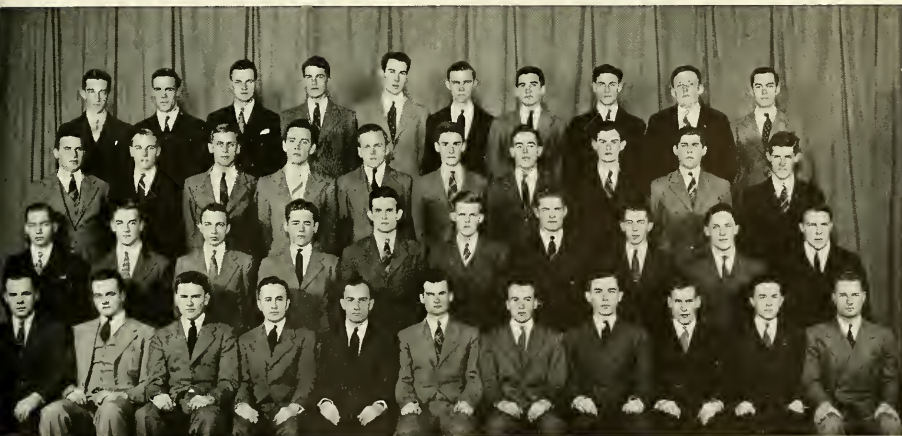
William E. Arnold, Allan Bell, George Benoît, John H. Crain, Jr., Richard Haughton, Francis J. Hoermann, Daniel

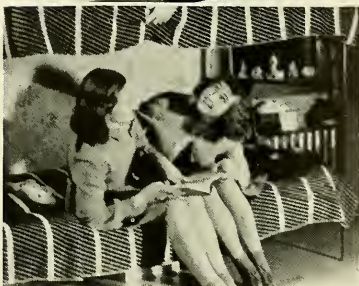
J. Horton, Thomas J. Kelly, Richard E. Maloy, Robert F. O'Brien, John F. Powers, Alfred Rumminger.

CLASS OF 1944

Stewart E. Allen, John A. Barry, Richard W. Bauer, Paul Cole, Glenn B. Dearden, Thomas E. Devaney, Frank A. Duston, John M. Fitzgerald, Douglas W. Hosmer, Warren I. Johansson, William R. Manchester, Jr., J. Malcolm Moulton, Robert A. Monroe, Richard C. Roberson, Dobson L. Webster, Robert L. Wroe.

Allen, Hoermann, Haughton, Webster, Cole, Hosmer, Barry, Langton, W. Shaw, Rumminger
Bullock, Arnold, Johansson, Wroe, D. Kelly, Benoît, Crain, Manchester, T. Kelley, Devaney
Bauer, Duston, Dearden, Ward, J. Fitzgerald, Moulton, G. Kimball, Roberson, Mahan, Monroe
O'Connor, J. Larkin, Lester, Hamel, Simons, Heyman, C. F. Goodwin, Hayes, Blodgett, J. Stewart, Haskell





(Top) "Fran" Albrecht is studiously inclined regardless of jitterbugs; (Center) At right Ellie Vassos and Jean Puffer in Lambda Delta Mu room; (Bottom) "A Study in Blankets" or "Three Women on a Double-decker Bed"

ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 315 Lincoln Ave.
Local Organization
Founded at Massachusetts State College
in 1931
Colors: Green and Gold
Publication: *The Scroll*

OFFICERS

President: Doris King
Vice-President: Phyllis McInerney
Secretary: Margaret Flynn
Treasurer: Nancy Webber



Lambda Delta Mu

CLASS OF 1941

Evelyn Bergstrom, Sylvia Campbell, Betty Desmond, Helen Fitch, Margaret Flynn, Marion Hoyer, Doris King, Priscilla Lane, Flora Lucchesi, Florence O'Neil, Jean Puffer, Iona Reynolds, Mary Sullivan, Eleanore Vassos.

CLASS OF 1942

Elizabeth Barney, Constance Beauregard, Marguerite Berthiaume, Marie Chapman, Phyllis Drinkwater, Wilma Fiske, Dorothy Grayson, Phyllis McInerney, Jean McNamara, Rita Mosely, Eleanor Russell, Evra Ward, Nancy Webber.

CLASS OF 1943

Frances Albrecht, Anne Baker, Mary Bowler, Mary Callahan, Winfred Day, Mary Daylor, Agatha Deering, Lorann DeLap, Celeste Dubord, Evelyn Gagnon, Helen Grant, Barbara Hayward, Mary



Keavy, Harriet Kelso, Frances Langan, Mary Mann, Margaret Stanton, Janice Wisly, Ruth Woodworth.

CLASS OF 1944

Evelyn Bamberg, Kathleen Cronin, Margaret Daylor, Margaret Deane, Barbara Dempsey, Marie Hamel, Mary K. Haughey, Ruth Hodgess, Anna Keedy, Marjolaine Keough, Alice Maguire, Mary Maling, Anne McInerney, Edna McNamara, Barbara O'Brien, Ethel Savalin, Ruth Sperry.

Misses O'Brien, Deane, M. J. Mann, Maguire, Drinkwater, A. Baker, Ward, Grayson, Woodworth, E. McNamara, Mosley, Maling
Misses Cronin, Bowler, Haughey, Hodgess, Savalin, A. McInerney, Sperry, Bamberg, Barney, Kelso, Albrecht, Dempsey, Grant,
Dubord, Fiske

Misses Beauregard, Chapman, Russell, Keough, Keedy, M. M. Daylor, M. K. Daylor, Hamel, Keavy, Lucchesi, Langan, Wisly,
Gagnon, Day, Stanton, Hayward, Deering, Callahan, Delap, J. McNamara

Misses Fitch, Bergstrom, Puffer, I. Reynolds, Campbell, Vassos, Webber, King, P. McInerney, Flynn, Hoyer, O'Neil, Lane, Desmond
Sullivan





(Top) Lindsey '40 and Dukeshire '41 at the "vic" party on Carnival week-end; (Center) Bishop and Lemaire also attend; (Bottom) Marsh, Hatch, Jarvis, Terry, and Keil exit

ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 510 North Pleasant St.
National Founded at Massachusetts Agricultural College in 1873
Colors: Silver and Magenta Red
National Chapters: 45
Publications: *The Signet* and *Alpha Bits*

OFFICERS

President: Dana A. Keil
Vice-President: Richard Vincent
Secretary: John P. Marsh
Treasurer: Thomas W. Johnson

FACULTATE

William H. Armstrong
Alfred H. Brown
Orton L. Clark
Charles R. Creek
Lawrence S. Dickinson
Robert D. Hawley
John D. Lentz
James F. Moorehead
Willard A. Munson
Francis C. Pray, Jr.
Frank P. Rand
Roland H. Verbeck



Phi Sigma Kappa

CLASS OF 1941

Robert Dukeshire, Thomas Johnson, Dana Keil, Richard Knight, Christopher Paul, John Prymak, Richard Vincent.

CLASS OF 1942

Milford Atwood, Charles Bishop, Richard Booth, Richard Cressy, Ernest Dunbar, Jr., Paul Dwyer, William Dwyer, Carl L. Erickson, Edmund Freitas, George Gaumond, Benjamin Hadley, Jr., Ralph Hatch, Jr., William Kimball, Marrigan Krasnecki, Maurice Leland, Allister MacDougall, John Marsh, Freeman Morse, Donald Thayer, Frederic Shackley, II, Chester Stone, Casimir Zielinski.

CLASS OF 1943

Joseph Arnold, Robert Bourdeau, Stewart Bush, Robert Cleary, Robert Dietel, George Entwistle, Herbert Gross, Ray Jarvis, Theodore LeMaire, Russell Mc-



Donald, Brian McKiernan, James Ring, Gildo Santin, Kenneth Stewart, John Terry.

CLASS OF 1944

Frederick Brutcher, Horace Burrington, Richard Damon, Lawrence Garnett, Ralph Gilman, Jr., Edward Hall, Stanley Hood, Ernest Knowlton, Jr., Alden Leary, Leo Moreau, Richard Norton, Robert O'Leary, Stanley Parnish, James Parsons, Jr., Francis Petroccione, Samuel Price, Leo Ryan, John Spencer, Robert Stewart, Philip Young.

K. Stewart, Erickson, Entwistle, W. Dwyer, Krasnecki, Brutcher, Bush, Thayer, Terry, Spencer, Santin, Petroccione, Garnett, Stone
Hood, Arnold, Jarvis, Damon, R. Stewart, Parsons, Lemaire, Dunbar, Cressy, Gilman, Knowlton, Freitas, Gaumond, Parnish, Moreau, M. Atwood, Hull, W. Ryan, Hadley, Hatch, O'Leary, Burrington, Price, Cleary, L. Ryan, Ring, Shackley, MacDonald, Leland, W. Kimball, Dukeshire, P. Dwyer, Marsh, Keil, T. Johnson, Vincent, C. Bishop, Knight, Paul, Young





(Top) Marie Kelleher prepares meal in the Phi Zeta kitchen; (Center) Afterward she plays cards with friends while "Pris" Badger studies; (Bottom) . . . and continues playing while Ruth and "Barb" apply nail polish

ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 778 North Pleasant St.
Local Organization
Founded at Massachusetts State College
in 1932
Colors: Black and White

OFFICERS

President: Cynthia Bailey
Vice-President: Muriel Sherman
Secretary: Barbara Critchett
Treasurer: Irene Johnston
House Chairman: Priscilla Badger



Phi Zeta

CLASS OF 1941

Rose Elaine Agambar, Gladys Archibald, Priscilla Archibald, E. Priscilla Badger, Cynthia Bailey, Annetta Ball, Rosalie Beaubien, Shirley Burgess, Ann Cooney, Ruth Crimmin, Barbara Critchett, Eleanor Curtis, Gladys Fish, Anna Harrington, Irene Johnston, Bertha Lobacz, P. Jeanne Phillips, Muriel Sherman, Jean Tyler.

CLASS OF 1942

Nancy Alger, Thyrsa Barton, Mary Berry, Betty Cobb, Mary Cobb, Mildred Culver, Jean Davis, Ida Fitzgerald, Ethel Gassett, Martha Hall, Ruth Helyar, Marie Kelleher, Margery Mann, Alice Pederzani, Dorothy Prest, Hope Smith.

CLASS OF 1943

Marjorie Aldrich, Ruth Baker, Priscilla Bentley, Helen Berger, Mary Jean Carpenter, Ruth V. Ellis, Elena Ferrante,



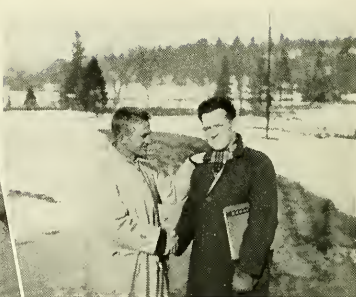
Christine Gately, Rosalind Goodhue, Doris Johnson, Marion Johnson, Elinor Koonz, Daphne Miller, H. Barbara Smith, Jane Smith, Olive Tracy, Helen Van Meter, Betty Webster.

CLASS OF 1944

Mabel Arnold, Estelle Bowen, Jean Burgess, Betty Clapp, Barbara Crowther, Marjorie Gunther, Cynthia Leete, Dorothy Leonard, Dorothy Nestle, Margaret Perkins, Anna Sullivan, Barbara Thayer, Betsy Tilton.

Misses H. B. Smith, Kelleher, H. Berger, Tracy, M. Johnson, Goodhue, Perkins, Tilton, Van Meter, R. Ellis, Helyar, Prest, B. Cobb, M. Cobb, Bentley
Misses J. Burgess, Gunther, Pederzani, Crowther, Clapp, Leete, Arnold, Alger, H. Smith, D. C. Johnson, Culver, Davis, Ferrante, Bowen
Misses Webster, R. Baker, Berry, Miller, M. Mann, J. Smith, Ball, Curtis, Hall, B. Thayer, I. Fitzgerald, Carpenter, Nestle, Sullivan, Koonz
Misses Phillips, Agambar, Beaubien, Fish, Lohacz, Sherman, Bailey, I. Johnston, Badger, Crimmin, Tyler, G. Archibald, P. Archibald





(Top) Vic Leonowicz bids Joe Miller good-bye; (Center) Henry Miller, "Bill" Coffey, and "Ray" Hock enjoy Stanley Polechlopek's cynicism; (Bottom) Scene at a "vic" party

Q.T.V.

Address: 358 North Pleasant St.

Local Organization

Founded at Massachusetts Agricultural

College in 1869

Colors: Carmen, Jet and Gold

Publication: *Q.T.V. Alumni Bulletin*

OFFICERS

President: Stanley Jackimeczyk

Vice-President: John Brack

Secretary: Everett Barton

Treasurer: Joseph Miller

FACULTATE

Lorin E. Ball

William R. Cole

Harold M. Gore

A. Vincent Osmun

Clarence H. Parsons



2. 7. V.

CLASS OF 1941

Frank Bagge, John Brack, George Bragdon, William Coffey, Stanley Jackimezyk, Russell Lalor, Joseph Miller.

CLASS OF 1942

Everett Barton, G. Neil Bennett, Raymond Hock, Vincent Laffeur.

CLASS OF 1943

John Bennett, Richard Best, Philip Handrich, Victor Leonowicz, Henry Martin, John McDonough, Henry Miller, Stanley Polchlopek, John Storozuk, Edward Warner.



CLASS OF 1944

Richard Frost, William Hart, John Hilchey, Thomas Hughes, Thomas Moore, Alfred Muldoon, Theodore Noke, Charles Warner.

Laffeur, Hilchey, Martin, Hock, J. Bennett, Frost, Best, MacDonough
Leonowicz, E. Warner, Storozuk, Miller, Noke, Polchlopek, Bennett, C. Warner
Barton, Bagge, Miller, Brack, Jackimezyk, Coffey, Lalor, Bragdon





(Top) Wilder, W. Goodwin, Barney, Barnes, Salwak, Gooch, Bassett, Nazarian—basketball team in fraternity athletics; (Center) Valentine's Day theme snow sculpture in the '41 Winter Carnival; (Bottom) Sunday afternoon scene at the S.A.E. veranda

MASSACHUSETTS KAPPA CHAPTER

Address: 387 North Pleasant St.
Local Founded in 1937
National Founded at University of Alabama in 1856
Colors: Purple and Gold
National Chapters: 113
Publications: *The Record* and *StatE*

OFFICERS

President: George Feiker
Vice-President: Cortland Bassett
Secretary: Robert Pardee
Treasurer: Lincoln Moody

FACULTATE

Guy Chester Crampton
Gunnar E. Erickson



Sigma Alpha Epsilon

CLASS OF 1941

Edward Anderson, Edward Ashley, Henry Barney, Cortland Bassett, George Feiker, Harold Forrest, Stephen Gooch, William Goodwin, Lincoln Moody, Robert Pardee, Richard Smith, Arthur Wannlund.



CLASS OF 1942

Leslie Benemelis, Ralph Dakin, Howard Hunter, John Laliberte, George Litchfield, Hubert McLean, Harold Mosher, Spencer Potter, Elliot Schubert, John Shepardson.

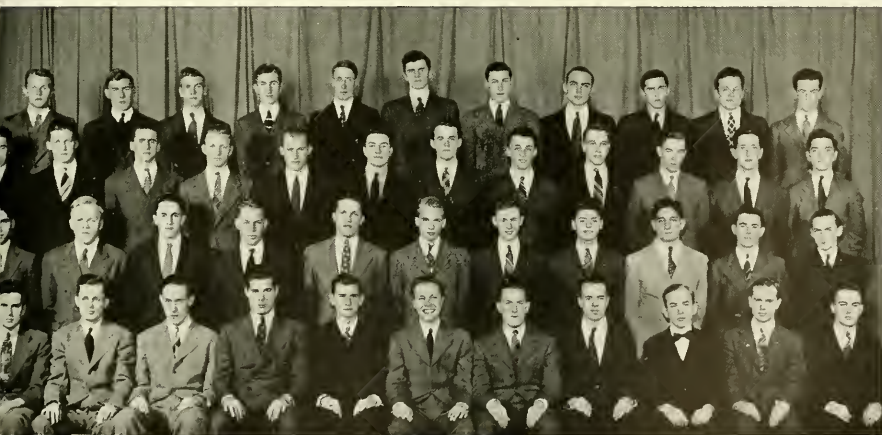
CLASS OF 1943

Milton Barnes, Charles Blanchard, Winthrop Brielman, Francis Buckley, Wayne Burnet, Peter Gervin, Alexander Hewat, Gregory Nazarian, Lawrence Newcomb, Stanley Salwak, Earle Steeves, Loren Wilder.

CLASS OF 1944

John Browne, Robert Denis, Norman Desrosier, Lloyd Fitzpatrick, Richard Hansen, Steven Hollis, Aarne Karvonen, Robert Keefe, F. Chester Mann, Ralph McCormack, Everett Miller, Roy Moser, Donald Parker, Robert Radway, Arnold Salinger, Leslie Savino, Norman Vanasse, Walter White, Robert Young.

C. Mann, Blanchard, Newcomb, Desrosier, Dakin, Parker, Hollis, Laliberte, Keefe, Steeves, Miller Gervin, Young, Dennis, W. White, Shepardson, Wilder, Browne, Potter, Barnes, L. Fitzpatrick, Benemelis, Vanasse Savino, Karvonen, McLean, Brielman, Litchfield, Burnet, Radway, Hanson, Nazarian, Buckley, Sallinger Forrest, Gooch, W. Goodwin, Barney, Pardee, Feiker, Bassett, Moody, E. Anderson, Wannlund, Ashley





(Top) Juniors in their "Dr. Denton" sleeping togs—Mary Judge chuckles and Esther Brown knits; (Center) An evening scene at "Sig Beta" including a "grind" session and a card game; (Bottom) Jean Brown and one of her "sisters" caught at an odd angle shot

ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 196 North Lincoln Ave.

Local Organization

Founded at Massachusetts State College
in 1931

Colors: Blue, Black and White

Publication: *Signa*

OFFICERS

President: Jean Taylor

Vice-President: Norma Hedlund

Secretary: Vivian Henschel

Treasurer: Marcelle Grise



Sigma Beta Chi

CLASS OF 1941

Ruth Barrus, Betty Brown, Elaine De-
lorey, Esther DePalma, Marcelle Grise,
Vivian Henschel, Bertha Read, Virginia
Richardson, Margaret Robinson, Patience
Sanderson, Marion Scully, Jean Taylor,
Kay Tully.

CLASS OF 1942

Frances Avella, Marion Avery, Esther
Brown, Jean Carlisle, Priscilla Durland,
Mildred Eyre, Margaret Gale, Norma
Handforth, Norma Hedlund, Mary Judge,
Eleanor King, Lillian Martin, Marjorie
Merrill, Betty Moulton, Marion Nagel-
schmidt, Patricia Newell, Martha Shir-
ley, Ann Waldron, Anne White.

CLASS OF 1943

Jean Brown, Bea Carnall, Florence
Daub, Eileen Farrell, Theresa Finn, Mary



Fitzgerald, Norma Gibson, Blanche Gut-
finski, Mary Holton, Priscilla Scott.

CLASS OF 1944

Betty Bartlett, Jean Capper, Eleanor
Cushman, Norma Deacon, Bettye Huban,
Lucille Lawrence, Shirley Mason, Helen
Murray, Mary Quinn, Avis Ryan, Doris
Sheldon, Carolyn Starr, Virginia Tib-
betts, Martha Trembl, Jean Washburn,
Marion Whitcomb, Betty Whitney, Paul-
ine Willett.

Misses Lawrence, Gutfinski, Daub, Sheldon, Durland, Carlisle, Gibson, Avery, J. Brown, Kenny, Ayre, Shirley, Gale, Avella
Misses Deacon, Martin, Handforth, Merrill, Tibbetts, Washburn, Trembl, Finn, Capper, Willett, Huban, E. King, Waldron,
Whitney
Misses Starr, M. Bartlett, Quinn, Mason, Cushman, Whitcomb, E. M. Brown, Judge, Moulton, Holton, M. Fitzgerald, Murray,
Scott, Ryan
Misses A. White, E. W. Brown, Scully, Sanderson, Hedlund, Taylor, Henschel, M. Grise, Wozniak, Richardson, Tully, De Palma,
Carnall





(Top) Trudy directs the "sisters" for the intersorority sing in the Memorial Hall auditorium; (Center) Miss Anne Cohen in the forbidden sanctum of a coed's room; (Bottom) "Trudy" Goldman and Agnes Goldberg strike a unique pose "At Home" for INDEX photographer, Miss Margaret Marsh

ALPHA CHAPTER

Local Organization

Founded at Massachusetts State College
in 1934

Colors: Blue and White

OFFICERS

President: Marion Freedman

Vice-President: Helen Alperin

Treasurer: Miriam Miller

Secretary: Phoebe Stone



Sigma Iota

CLASS OF 1941

Helen Alperin, Marion Freedman, Miriam Miller, Phoebe Stone.

CLASS OF 1942

Dorothy Adelson, Edith Fox, Trudy Goldman, Frances Lappen.

CLASS OF 1943

Ann August, Anne Cohen, Marion Cohen, Ruth Ellis, Agnes Goldberg, Anita Marshall, Barbara Wainshel, Trudy Wolkovsky.

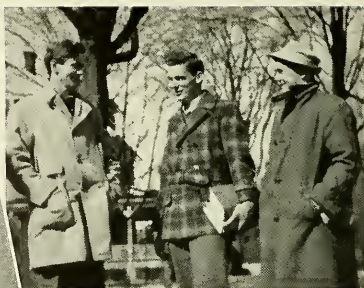


CLASS OF 1944

Arline Althshuler, Shirley Azoff, Marcia Berman, Charlotte Eigner, Helen Glagovsky, Charlotte Kaizer, Libby Kerlin, Irene Merlin, Anne Ossen, Sylvia Rossman, Ruth Rosoff, Bertha Slotnick, Beatrice Wasserman, Beatrice Weisman, Laura Williams.

Misses Kaizer, Rossman, Marshall, August, Sachs, Ellis, Merlin, Williams, Eigner, Weisman
Misses Ossen, Goldberg, Slotnick, Berman, Glagovsky, Wolhov, M. Cohen, Wasserman, Rosoff, Kerlin, Azoff
Misses Goldman, Wainshel, M. Miller, Alperin, Freedman, Stone, Lappen, Adelson, Stein, A. Cohen





(Top) Bill Wall, John Conley, and Otto Nau shot en route to afternoon classes; (Center) Mary Judge, of Sigma Beta Chi, at Sigma Phi Epsilon vic dance—Juniors Wall, Hurley attend; (Bottom) Sigma Phi's contribution to the large number of original snow sculptures at the Winter Carnival week-end

MASSACHUSETTS ALPHA CHAPTER

Address: 394 North Pleasant St.
Local Founded in 1912
National Founded at Richmond College
in 1901
Colors: Purple and Red
National Chapters: 72
Publications: *The Journal* and *Spema*

OFFICERS

President: Robert Cashman
Vice-President: William Wall, Jr.
Secretary: Benjamin Stonoga
Historian: Charles M. Woodcock

FACULTATE

Malcolm S. Butler
Frederick M. Cutler
George M. Emery
Richard Foley
Ralph L. France
Albert H. Sayer
Winthrop S. Welles



Sigma Phi Epsilon

CLASS OF 1941

Robert Cashman.

CLASS OF 1942

Phillip H. Cochran, John Conley, Fred Filios, René Hebert, James Hurley, Robert Mott, Otto Nau, Benjamin Stonoga, Lucien Szmyd, William Wall, Charles M. Woodcock.

CLASS OF 1943

Clinton Allen, William Beers, John L. Brown, Nicholas Caraganis, John Dav-
enport, Christos Gianarakos, Robert



Kirvin, Richard McKenzie, Stan Pa-
cocha, Renzo Peccioli, Don Wood.

CLASS OF 1944

Roland Colella, Charles Parker.

Divoll, Triggs, Joyce, Gianarakos, Conley, Woodcock, Cochran, Kirvin, Hebert
Parker, Nau, Mott, Wall, Cashman, Stonoga, Filios, Allen, Caraganis





(Top) Harry, Jerry, and Bob enjoy Dave's ivory-tickling; (Center) "Vic" party visitors; (Bottom) Mitch Rodman, Dave Kagan, and Harry Pruss check TEP's record collection

TAU PI CHAPTER

Address: 418 North Pleasant St.

Local Founded in 1938

National Founded at Columbia University in 1910

Colors: Lavender and White

National Chapters: 40

Publications: *The Plume* and *Pilot*

OFFICERS

Chancellor (1st sem.): Dan Levine

Chancellor (2nd sem.): Irving Meyer

Bursar: Robert Nottenburg

Scribe: Harris Pruss

Steward: Harry Gilman

Historian (1st sem.): Al Rouffa

Historian (2nd sem.): Maynard Steinberg



Tau Epsilon Phi

CLASS OF 1941

Jerome Biederman, Merton Landen, Harry Gilman, Elliot Josephson, David Kagan, Edwin Lavitt, Daniel Levine, Irving Meyer, George L. Reder, Albert Rouffa, Benjamin Shanker, David Skolnick, Hyman Steinhurst, Albert Yanow.

CLASS OF 1942

Melvin Abrahamson, Dan Balaban, Alan Buxbaum, George Garbowit, Saul Glick, Joseph Goldman, Bernard Hershberg, Abraham Kagan, Sylvan Lind, Robert Nottenburg, Norman Ogan, Harris Pruss, William Rabinowitz, Mitchell Rodman, Maynard Steinberg, Herbert Weiner, Sydney Zeitler.

CLASS OF 1943

Hyman Bloom, Norman Cohen, H. Manuel Dobrusin, Daniel Horvitz, Abraham Klaiman, Morton Levine, Raymond



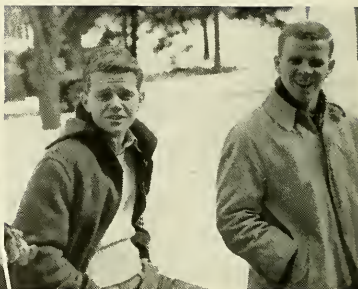
Licht, Bourcard Nesin, Ephraim Radner, Eugene Wein, Jonah White.

CLASS OF 1944

Irving Alper, Earl Alpert, Stanley Belcher, Joseph Bornstein, Milton Cooper, Hyman Epstein, Manuel Farber, Herbert Fishgal, David Freedman, Seymour Gold, Irwin Green, Edward Greenspan, George Grossman, Israel Helfand, Jacob Jackler, Irving Jacobs, Seymour Koritz, Bertram Libon, Solomon Markowitz, Sidney Mura-chver, Irving Saltzman, Irving Shind.

Weiner, Balaban, Horvitz, Gold, Lind, Belcher, N. Cohen, Saltzman, Markowitz, Abrahamson, Libon, Alper Helfand, Steinberg, Hershberg, Murachver, J. Goldman, Farber, Cooper, Jackler, Koritz, Grossman, Fishgal, Alpert Bornstein, Wein, Freedman, Rodman, Dobrusin, Kagan, Shanker, Shind, Zeitler, Licht, Radner, Glick Rouffa, Biederman, Gilman, Pruss, Nottenburg, Levine, Meyer, Josephson, Landen, Lavitt, Yanow, Steinhurst





(Top) Lew Long and Win Avery, prominent juniors-about-campus; (Center) Ron clears snow, Tom warms up for softball, and the boys heckle; (Bottom) Poker in the library

THETA CHAPTER

Address: 496 North Pleasant St.
 Local Founded in 1911
 National Founded at Norwich University
 in 1856
 Colors: Red and White
 National Chapters: 53
 Publications: *The Rattle* and *Theta News*

OFFICERS

President: Paul Skogsberg
Vice-President: Walter Miles
Secretary: Wesley Aykroyd
Treasurer: John Retallick



FACULTATE

Lawrence Briggs
 Walter Maclinn
 Allen Rice
 Oliver Roberts
 William Sanctuary
 Fred Seivers
 Loring Tirrell

Theta Chi

CLASS OF 1941

A. Wesley Aykroyd, Clement Burr, Richard Cerie, Richard Curtis, Robert Ewing, John Gould, Wilfred Hathaway, Stuart Hubbard, Walter Irvine, Woodrow Jacobson, Walter Miles, Robert Peters, William Phillips, John Retallick, Irvin Seaver, Ralph Simmons, Paul Skogsberg, Harold Storey, Ronald Streetter, Raymond Thayer, James Walker.

CLASS OF 1942

Winthrop Avery, Thomas Batey, David Burbank, Preston Burnham, William Case, Richard Cox, Melville Eaton, Albert Eldridge, Clarence Emery, Vincent Erikson, Courtney Fosgate, Charles Fyfe, Thomas Gordon, Lewis Long, Robert McCutcheon, Robert Pearson, Howard Sunden, Robert Walker, Paul White.

CLASS OF 1943

Frederick Burr, William Clark, Kenneth



Collard, George Ferguson, Richard French, Gordon Field, Harold Lewis, Edward Manix, Merwin Magnin, Stuart Nims, John Powell, Edward Sprague, James Ward.

CLASS OF 1944

Dave Anderson, Leonard Carlson, Vernon Cole, Thomas Cooley, Robert Dewey, Arthur Marcoullier, Fayette Mascho, Robert McKay, Frederick Preston, Henry Ritter, Gordon Smith, Harlan Twyble, Donald Walker, Elmer Warner.

Eaton, McCutcheon, Collard, Ward, Case, Burnham, B. Walker, P. White, Eldridge, Ferguson, Magnin, V. Erikson, Powell, Cox, Avery, Sunden, Field, Sprague, E. Manix, Carlson, E. Warner, Aroian, Batey, F. Burr, Burbank, Macoullier, Pearson, Emery, Lewis, Streeter, Cerie, Hathaway, Storey, Fosgate, Fyfe, Smith, Preston, Irvine, Thayer, Curtis, Peters, Gould, Retallick, Skogsberg, Aykroyd, Phillips, Jacobson, C. Burr, J. Walker, Seaver



e

HANGE is the keyword for State sports in 1940-41. At the end of the football season, a new coach for the next season was announced. The basketball team started its schedule with a new mentor, Lou Bush, and ended with Fred Ellert. In hockey, John Janusas led the State team. And completing the picture of changing coaches, the 1941 baseball team is under the tutelage of Fran Riel.

Policies also changed in this eventful if not successful year. A training table was set up for the football team, thus aiding the morale of players. A football program was also initiated. Basketball spectators learned of substitutions through a loudspeaker, and the band added color to the games. These changes have already helped to make a difference in basketball fortunes and, we hope, will do the same in other sports.



"Fight yell for the team!"—scene at bonfire in football rally



Maroon coaches talk over

A



1940-41 sports season with hopes for coming year (Caraway, Ball, Hunter, Rogers, Kauffman, Briggs, Frigard, and Derby)

T H L E T I C S



Capt. Simmons



Brady



J. Larkin



P. Dwyer



Evans



FOOTBALL SEASON

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE, 13—STATE, 6

September 28, at Amherst

CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY, 13—STATE, 0

October 5, at Storrs

NORWICH UNIVERSITY, 24—STATE, 0

October 12, at Northfield

RHODE ISLAND STATE, 9—STATE, 3

October 19, at Amherst



Ebb Caraway (right), 1941 football coach,
and Dick Lester (left), the 1941 manager

Ryan



Freitas



Mann



R. Coffin



Werme



Santin



1940

WORCESTER "TECH," 6—STATE, 12
October 26, at Amherst

AMHERST COLLEGE, 14—STATE, 0
November 2, at Amherst College

COAST GUARD ACADEMY, 19—STATE, 6
November 12, at New London

RENSSELAER "TECH," 25—STATE, 0
November 16, at Troy

TUFTS COLLEGE, 19—STATE, 6
November 23, at Medford

Massachusetts loses in home game 9-3
to famed Keaney club from Rhode Island



Injuries Rob Football Team



When a "breakless" game is invented, the State College football team should really go to town, for they certainly lost their share on breaks this year. One out of nine are the brutal statistics of the win record, but, although it sounds suspiciously like recent INDEX write-ups, these figures do not tell the entire story. Undoubtedly the greatest blow of the season was the loss of Captain Ralph Simmons. The 230-pound guard, who was named to the All-New England team in 1939, was forced from the line-up just at mid-season, suffering from a neck injury, probably sustained in the Norwich game. The worth of this Clemson transfer, who always had trouble holding up his pants, is best summed up by a quotation from a pre-season article by Francis Wallace in the *Saturday Evening Post*:

"Ralph Simmons, of Massachusetts State, could play on anybody's team."

Several other injuries robbed the team either of first team material or valuable reserves.

The opener with Springfield College found State almost helpless except for a very few plays, on one of which speedy Bud Evans scored the only Maroon touchdown. Springfield, meanwhile, picked up two tallies rather easily, the latter on a blocked kick. The following week, the Statesmen really outclassed the UConn Nutmeggers, but ended on the wrong side of the 13-0 decision. Two penalties and a fumble broke up State's several goal-line attacks. Captain Simmons on defense and signal-caller Matty Ryan on offense were the bright spots of the team. Donnelly of Connecticut

State ties Rensselaer in 1939 season but loses disastrously to the "Engineers" this year. Action shot below shows a fast play at the crowd-packed home tilt in 1939 season. At left: Seery (top), Carter (center), and Kennedy (bottom).



Season Record—Lone Victory

accounted for both of the rival scores with his great running and passing.

Really stiff opposition was the cause for the third defeat. The Norwich Horsemen started fast and quickly acquired two touchdowns. Later in the game, a field goal and another touchdown brought the score to 24-0. Bullock's carrying and Freitas' passing threatened somewhat, but the nearest approach to the Norwich pay-stripe was the 12-yard line. Good defensive work was turned in by Simmons and Brady, backing up the line.

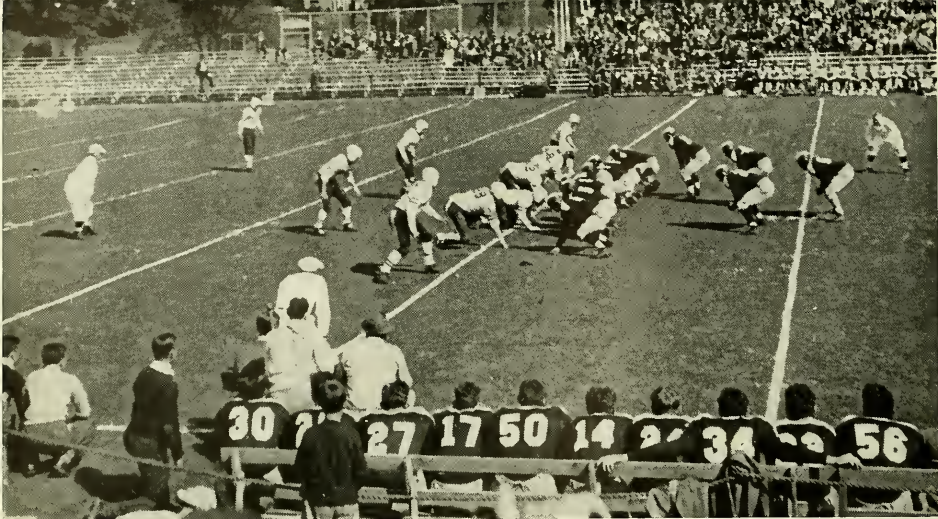
The following week's home game against the far-famed Keaney club from Rhode Island State saw Massachusetts State playing one of its best games in recent years to hold the father-son combine to a 9-3 score. The team took its only victory from Worcester the next Saturday and overpowered the Engineers all the way. Captain Simmons was forced to remain on the sidelines due to an obscure neck-and-back injury. Freitas and Santin carried to advantage and Ryan turned in a good game with a forty-three-yard run back for a touchdown.

A heavy downpour made a swimming pool out of Amherst's Pratt Field and slowed down the three Sabrina speedsters: Mulroy, Blood, and Sweeney. Despite the weather these three alternated to push over a touchdown at the beginning of the second quarter. Near the end of the same period, triple-threat Bob Blood broke loose and galloped through the mud seventy-two yards to a touchdown to make the score 14-0.



Caraway's sophs gain 6-0 win over Frigard's frosh gridsters on November 7, 1940. E. Larkin, Borowski, Fideli, Race, Crain, Steeves, and Dunham provided thrills in the clash. At right: G. Kimball (top), Salwak (center), and Warner (bottom).





Line-up at the Springfield College game on Alumni Field. State ended on the wrong side of the 13 to 6 decision; speedy Bud Evans made the only Maroon touchdown then. At right: Bullock (top), Steeves (center), and Crain (bottom).

In each of the last three games the Maroon team was rather badly trounced. Under lights at New London, the Middies of the Coast Guard Academy pushed the ball across three times. Thompson scored all three for the Academy with Shepard setting them up. A recovered fumble on the 38 by Gil Santin, led to Ben Freitas' lone State score. The following week the Rensselaer Engineers from Troy, New York, pushed across four touchdowns, one of them within the first few minutes of play. The State line gave considerable ground and was particularly susceptible to the slicing of quarterback Freddie Schwartz. Tufts finished off the schedule in a hard fought game at Medford. Although the team really turned in a good showing, the final score was 19-6.

Besides the injured Captain Simmons, the only senior regular was 200-pound Joe Larkin. After his conversion from an end, Joe turned in a consistently good job at the tackle berth. Joe was also chosen to serve as field captain in the absence of Simmons and carried on the latter's enthusiastic leadership.

Junior John Brady's worth can be best shown by the fact that he was, first of all, chosen to receive the Allan Leon Pond Memorial Medal, and secondly, chosen by his teammates to lead the next year's football team. Johnny probably played more actual game minutes than any other member of the team. His job as snapper-back was well-nigh perfect.

Other juniors did their share and can be counted upon to be out there working hard next year. Benny Freitas, well-known as a plunger and passer since his freshman year, gained more than his





Fullback Ben Freitas speaks at the "mike" during a Senate-sponsored football rally and bonfire. With him are Senate President Allan, Skogsberg, and Field Captain J. Larkin. At left: E. Larkin (top), Nastri (center), Gross (bottom).



share of the yardage. Bullock, Seery and Evans also were valuable backfield men. In the line, besides Captain-elect Brady, Carl Werme and Paul Dwyer played good ball.

The class of 1943 contributed much toward this year's team and gained a lot of experience which should stand the squad to good stead next year. Outstanding for the sophs was 157-pound Matty Ryan, who called signals. In addition, he snagged numerous passes both offensively and defensively and at the safety position stopped many prospective touchdown runs. Stan Salwak did some classy running from the halfback position, as did husky Gil Santin. The latter looked good on the defense also. Ed Larkin, Gross, and Field also saw service. In the line, Billy Mann was the stand-out and played clear through several games at his tackle position. Steeves and Coffin saw plenty of duty at the ends, while Warner, McDonough and Crain were at the guard holes quite regularly.

An able addition to the coaching staff this year has been rugged John Janusas who has had charge of the line material. The resignation of Ebb Caraway has left a vacancy which will be filled by Walter Hargesheimer who played with Minnesota in 1933 and comes from an Illinois high school.

An innovation this year has been a training table for the squad for supper after the heavier practice sessions. Close connection of this kind increases the friendships among the players and aids morale.

As shown in the outline of players above, there will be plenty of veteran material around next year for Hargesheimer.



BASKETBALL

TRINITY COLLEGE, 54—STATE, 53

December 10, at Hartford

HAMILTON COLLEGE, 34—STATE, 41

December 14, at Clinton

CLARK UNIVERSITY, 61—STATE, 42

December 19, at Amherst

SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE, 44—STATE, 37

January 8, at Springfield

AMHERST COLLEGE, 36—STATE, 37

January 11, at State

WILLIAMS COLLEGE, 34—STATE, 48

January 15, at Williamstown

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, 45—STATE, 41

January 18, at Amherst

Walsh

Parzych

C. V. Smith

Hurley

Triggs



Lou Bush (right), 1941 basketball coach,
Ronnie Streeter (left), the 1941 manager

Frodyma



Sparks



Bokina



Maloy



Kelley



1941 SEASON

RHODE ISLAND STATE, 84—STATE, 39
February 5, at Kingston

MIDDLEBURY COLLEGE, 30—STATE, 40
February 8, at Middlebury

TUFTS COLLEGE, 35—STATE, 32
February 14, at Medford

CONNECTICUT UNIVERSITY, 57—STATE, 37
February 19, at Amherst

BOSTON UNIVERSITY, 54—STATE, 34
February 21, at Boston

COAST GUARD ACADEMY, 34—STATE, 40
February 28, at Amherst

WORCESTER "TECH", 51—STATE, 42
March 1, at Worcester

Bokina (24) in action at the Clark game in which State received a 61-42 trouncing



Soph Hoopsters Add Scoring Punch

"New life!" was given to varsity basketball this year with Lou Bush as coach. It was through his efforts that the band played at games and a loudspeaker system was installed. When he left for the army in the middle of the season, a distinct loss was felt. A wise choice, however, was the selection of German professor Fred Ellert '30 to finish the season. Basketball next year is to be under Hargesheimer.

Though seniors on the squad were few, they decided many a game. Captain Bill Walsh proved to be a capable leader and upheld his reputation as a fine guard and scorer. Two other seniors who saw service—Hank Parzych and Vern Smith—became co-captains after the Connecticut game when Walsh was declared ineligible for further games.

The junior class promises to add power next year. This year Triggs was a steady performer; Frodyma more than once flipped in important baskets; Sparks and Hurley also starred.

It was the sophomore class, however, that gave the team most of its material and a good share of scoring punch. Center Ted Bokina consistently scored more than ten points a game. Podolak deserves high praise especially for his defensive work. Malloy, T. Kelly, and Bubriski also played a bang-up game.

Five wins and nine defeats is not an outstanding record, but there were four more victories than last year, and most of the losses were close and exciting. The season got under way with a slam-bang game against Trinity which ended with a 54-53 count



"A study in Hands" as Statesmen and Terriers fight for control of the ball. B. U. swamped State by 54-34 during this game at the Hub City. At left is Sophomore Ed Podolak who has been doing brilliant defensive work all season.



The 1941 Season Record—Five Wins

for the Hartford team. Not to be disheartened, the Statesmen came back in the next game to beat Hamilton 41-34 with Bokina and Maloy scoring 25 points between them.

The next two games were defeats by Clark and Springfield by the scores of 61-42 and 44-37 respectively. The Amherst game was undoubtedly the thriller of the year. When the Jeffmen came to the cage with a veteran team as decided favorites, amazed spectators saw State fight its way to a one-point victory over a flashy Amherst club after a last-minute basket by Parzych. Another win in the Little Three was garnered the next night by taking Williams to the tune of 48-34.

In an attempt to make a clean sweep of the Little Three, State pushed Wesleyan to the limit; but the visitors ended on top with a 45-41 score. Rhode Island State routed the State team by a score of 84-39 though not without trouble. The Statesmen gave Lou Bush a send-off with a victory over Middlebury, 40-30. Fred Ellert was coaching as Tufts beat the local boys 35-32 in a closely fought contest—the second time in eight years that Jumbos have beaten the Maroon.

The University of Connecticut tripped Massachusetts State in the next game with a 57-37 shellacking. With a score of 54-34, B. U. took over State. Then, Coast Guard was the fifth and final victim of the year when State beat the officers 40-34 on the cage floor. In the finale of the season, Worcester Tech rode over State with a 51-42 victory.

Ted Bokina and Mike Frodyma cover a B. U. man with his eye on the basket. Bokina was the star scorer during the "jinxed" Boston University game and all season. At right is Sophomore Stan Bubriski who played a bang-up game.



Baseball Staggers in the '40 Season



Coach E. Caraway and Manager Johnson '41

The 1940 baseball season is the story of one man. Pitcher Carl Twyble figured in every game but one, and that one proved to be the most severe shellacking of the year. The team's poor showing of three wins and nine defeats would have been even worse without Carl's arm, and it might have been much better if he had been supported by a team that could field. Time after time he held his opponents in the palm of his hand when a weak infield hit or pop fly would be mishandled,

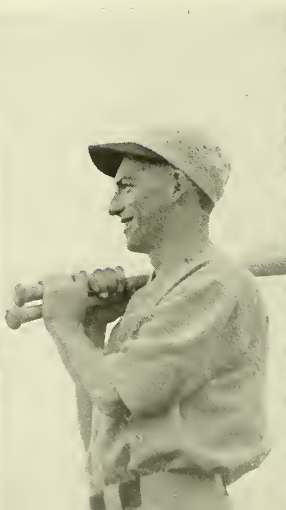
and the game would be thrown away. Many a "hit" by opponents was a simple misjudgment by fielders, and yet the earned run average per game by Twyble was only 1.8. When Carl faltered in a game, it was unfortunate, for Coach Caraway could not afford to risk one of the sophomore hurlers in a relief role. The proof of Carl's ability is amply shown by the fact that the Springfield Nationals signed him after graduation and that he baffled the best the Eastern League had to offer with his twirling.

The rest of the pitching staff consisted of three sophomores all of whom showed some promise in pre-season practice but who never lived up to expectations. Jim Bullock proved the steadiest of the three, but even he never pitched a whole game. His control was his main asset. Ace Thayer might have been more successful if he had more control; but when he started to throw balls, "strike" was a word for a mythical event. George Kimball, too, had more than a prayer on his pitch, yet it was often lucky if his fast ball would come near enough to the plate for the catcher to stop. There are hopes that these men have been able to iron

Sophomore pitchers Thayer, G. Kimball and Bullock



"Howie" Rudge



"Al" Irzyk



out some of these difficulties during the past summer. The success of the 1941 team will probably depend on them.

The most outstanding player in line after Carl Twyble was Captain Warren Tappin. Always the most dependable fielder on the team, his batting in the last part of the season was almost phenomenal. He ended the season with an average over 400. Warren was the only man on the team to whom a ball could be hit with certainty that it would be stopped. Reputed for his good arm, he also had a good eye for flies.

The infield was weak although it did not fall down completely. Al Irzyk, Howie Rudge, Hank Parzych, Bill Walsh, and Red Mullany made frequent brilliant plays. On several occasions, these boys came through with timely hits, especially Bill Walsh, who seemed to have the knack of putting infield clouts "where they ain't." Yet, when a game was tight and a stout defense was needed, balls galore would dribble through legs, and wild throws were plentiful. Most of the time this infield looked like good material, but as Ebb Caraway remarked, "A team is good only when it wins the close ones."

The outfield, with the exception of Tappin, was not remarkable either for its merits



or its faults. John Blasko showed good hitting against slow ball pitching, but his inexperience in the field was often painfully apparent. Walt Miles and Russ Clarke proved fairly dependable in the field although neither was strong at bat. The catching staff consisted of "Big Frank" Spencer and fiery Bob Triggs. The two alternated throughout the season and gave a steady, if not a brilliant, performance.

Of these men, Tappin, Twyble, Blasko, Irzyk and Rudge graduated, leaving a large number of men with which to build

"Action at third "



"Bobby" Triggs



"Walt" Miles



"King" Twyble



a winning combination. Hank Parzych and Stan Jackimezyk (who last year coached third base because of an injury) are the co-captains for the 1941 season. If some of the sophomore pitchers can produce, the new baseball coach will have a somewhat easier task than that which faced Caraway in 1940. Experience should remove the tightness of last year's infielders and should improve the hitting. Of course, a successful team depends on a number of "if's"—time alone will tell the baseball future for State. We know this, and it is not "blarney"; the team on the field this spring is fighting for wins. The boys fought last year and would have been on top more often if lack of skill and polish had not hampered them.

The 1940 season began in encouraging style with a convincing victory over the University of Connecticut. Twyble pitched a creditable game, never meeting with any real trouble. The team put on a shining performance after it slapped out fourteen hits. The six Connecticut runs, made chiefly through errors, were obscured by State's piling up of the eleven runs.

Bowdoin and Williams, respectively characterized by the *Collegian* as "weak" and "medium," followed Connecticut in

order but not in quality. Bowdoin used two pitchers who had difficulty getting the ball to the plate, and State made a grand total of four hits and two runs. In the meantime, Twyble was allowing ten singles and three runs. The only State man who looked good was John Blasko. He banged out two solid hits. Since Williams had been the scapegoat for the State power house in previous seasons, Ebb gambled on Ace Thayer as starting pitcher. The Ephmen proceeded to romp through all three sophomore hurlers for eleven runs and throttled the State attack with sophomore pitcher Spaulding, who was one of the best twirlers seen all the season.

Carl Twyble took four innings in which to warm up in the next game which was with Amherst. His smooth pitching from the fifth inning on did not overcome the lead made by Amherst in the third. A spectacular rally by the Statesmen in the sixth, which produced four runs, merely served to show the possibilities of the stumbling State team. More than one observer was astounded at the spirit and potential power of the club in this rally of the game.

The next game, a return bout with Connecticut State, resulted in the second

"Stash" Jackimezyk

"Hank" Parzych

"Tank" Spencer

"Tap" Tappin



victory of the season for the Maroon. The puzzling thing about the two wins over Connecticut was that the Nutmeg team outshone considerably some of the teams that drubbed State.

The next three games, all defeats, put State in the doghouse. Tufts eked out a 4-3 victory after Twyble relieved Jim Bullock in the sixth. "Dumb" base running principally caused the defeat. The Wesleyan game was the thriller of the season, lasting thirteen innings and ending with a home run! Bullock pitched eight good innings, but errors threw away a good lead. Twyble held the opponents until the thirteenth. When trying to protect a one-run lead gained in the first half of that game, he allowed a homer with one man on base. New Hampshire then invaded State and emerged with a 5-2 victory. The Wildcat club was one of the classiest outfits seen on the local diamond.

The following contest produced the third victory of the year, a 9-2 massacre of Lowell Textile at Lowell. Ace Thayer started and was effective until the fifth when he walked five straight batters, and King Carl had to be called in. State had a field day with thirteen hits. Frank Spencer clouted the longest hit of the



Hank slams a two bagger in the Amherst tilt

game and managed to stagger to second.

Springfield eked out a decision in the next game to the humiliation of the State team. The team had wanted to end up the season with three victories, but its hitting fell off appreciably after the Lowell game.

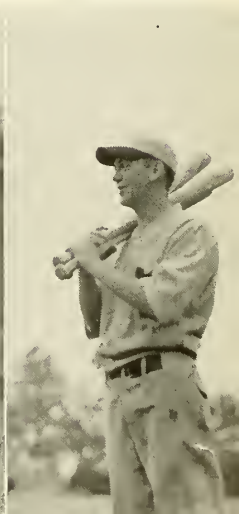
Amherst capped the desolate season with another defeat which even the returning alumni could not enjoy. Fireball Stott throttled the Statesmen while Carl Twyble faltered in the ninth and had to be relieved.

"Russ" Clarke

"Bill" Walsh

"Red" Mullaney

"Ed" Sparks



'40 Cross Country Team Outstanding



"Harry" E. Mosher



"Dave" Morrill



"Bill" Kimball

An outstanding team of the year was the Varsity Cross Country with five consecutive dual wins against one defeat. Five men bore the brunt of the burden, with little replacement available, and the injury jinx could at any time have upset the whole team.

Stand-out runner of the team, Chet Putney



Unquestionably, the stand-out runner of the 1940 team was Senior Chester Putney. As captain of the 1939 club Chet was almost constantly handicapped because of weak ankles. This year, however, skillful care kept him from this worry. Chet took a good deal of "joshing" concerning his native state, but was always ready to give as good as he received. As a runner and as a personality, he will never be forgotten at State.

A close second was Junior William Kimball, the team's fighting captain. In spirit, training, and running Captain Kimball set an example for the whole squad.

The only sophomore on the squad was diminutive Russell MacDonald, who surprised his teammates by never finishing less than third. The other two members of the regular team were Juniors Bradford Greene and David Morrill. Both turned in spots of good running and should be "right in there" next season. Only other point scorers were Richard Hayward '41 and Harold Mosher '42.

State Runners Win Five Dual Meets



"Chet" Putney



"Dick" Hayward



"Russ" MacDonald



"Brad" Greene

Bright spot in the first meet as the Northeastern Huskies defeated State was Putney's drive in the stretch. From there on, the club was not topped in a dual meet. M.I.T. was the first victim with a score of 23-33. The following week, Worcester Tech tasted defeat. The score was 18-43, and Kimball and Putney just nosed out Worcester's Ken Hunt. Although two Indians crossed the line first, a triple tie of the two State leaders plus MacDonald, followed closely in eighth place by Morrill, gave the local team a three-point margin.

The following week at Wesleyan, the same Springfield team edged State by ten points to give the Maroon and White a third behind Connecticut U.'s perfect score. The Amherst-State dual run in conjunction with this ended in an 18-38 loss for the Jeffs.

At the New England Intercollegiates, the Derby Dalers edged Springfield by one place to finish eighth. Putney's 35th was State's best. A fitting climax for the

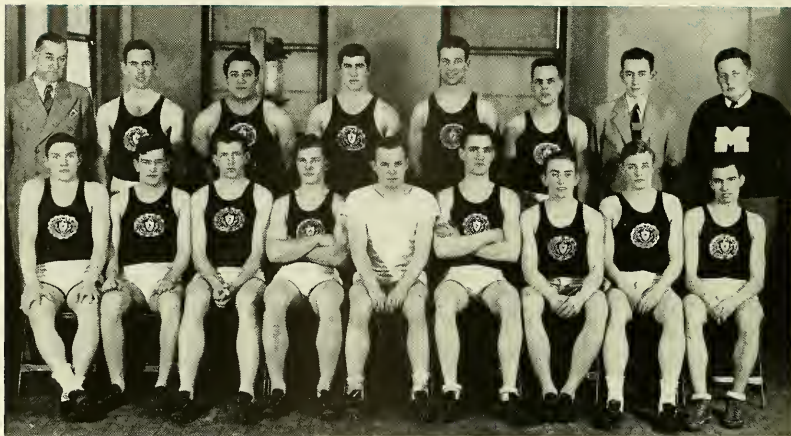
season was the Trinity meet with five Statemen ahead of Trinity's first.

Prospects for next year seem very bright for Coach Derby's plodders, with Putney the only graduate. Several Freshmen should add needed reserve strength to give a perfect season.

Coach L. Derby and Manager D. Skolnick



Winter Track Team Breaks Records



Coach Derby, Bell, Freitas, McDonough, Santin, Bower, Klubock, Manager Shaw
Graham, Adams, Joyce, Warren, Captain O'Connor, Putney, Greene, Frandsen, Mosher (Photo by Kinsman)

The 1941 Winter Track team came out at just .500 in the books, but managed in the process to shatter several records. The relay team split even, winning its first K. of C. race in a decade, only to be

Star track runner, Senior "Okie" O'Connor



called out on a fluke disqualification. At the B.A.A. events, Worcester Tech nosed out the Derby quartet by one second.

In the regular winter meets, State also broke even. The Connecticut team was the victim of a 53-28 score, and Northeastern took the Derbyman in the other dual. In the former, two records fell—Chet Putney bettering the mile time by .2 seconds and Alan Bell adding a half-inch to the broad jump record. At the Northeastern match, Junior Bill Wall set a new college record and tied for a new cage record with the bar at 5 ft. 10½ inches.

At the home triangular meet, State rolled up 65 points to take Worcester Tech and Springfield. Bill Wall scored a dual victory taking the 35-yard hurdles and the high jump, while Ed O'Connor and Brad Greene showed up well. At the next threesome meet, Tufts forced State to second with Worcester third.

Spring Track Team Lacks Strength



Coach Derby, Captain O'Connor, Manager Lavitt
W. Kimball, Leland, Adams, Cowan
Skolnick, Wall, Copson, Crimmins, Bowen (Photo by Kinsman)

Lacking team strength, the State spring track club of 1940 turned in one win out of three for a less than average season. A few stand-out men were about all that State could put in the field last year. Ed O'Connor '41 was undoubtedly the season's outstanding performer and won more than his share of the short distance runs. In recognition of these feats, he was elected to captain the 1941 team. Following close behind in wins amassed was Captain Bob Joyce '40. Jack Crimmins '41 was the other scoring speedster.

After an 83-to-43 win over Trinity in the first meet of the season, hopes were high for the remainder of the meets. But Tufts picked off eleven firsts to make a rather one-sided contest.

Although the Connecticut meet was rather close, the UConn's came out ahead, chiefly by virtue of sweeping all places in the long distance runs. At the Eastern Intercollegiates, Dick Curtis '41 was the

only Statesman to gain a place. As defending javelin champion, he pulled down only third. Jack Crimmins '41 in the hurdles and Bill Wall '42 in the 220 both narrowly missed qualification.

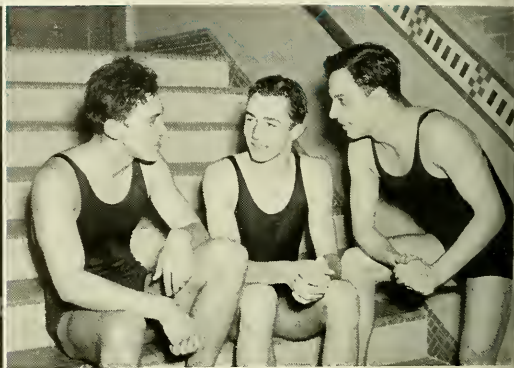
Pole-vaulter crosses the bar on Alumni Field



Rogers' Water Circus Is Top Sport



W. Avery . . . R. Hall . . . C. P. Jones . . . H. McCallum



J. Prymak . . . L. Gare . . . A. Koulias

"Miracle coach of New England" is the phrase which the last two yearbooks have used for Joe Rogers, and the 1941 INDEX will stick to that precedent, for once again, the swimming team has excelled in the win column. By taking one triangular contest and five dual meets, while dropping two, the 1941 tank-men have,

Manager Bardwell '41 and Coach Joe Rogers

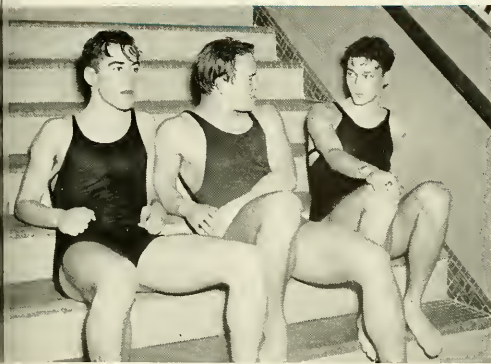


for the third consecutive year, turned in the best showing of any State athletic team.

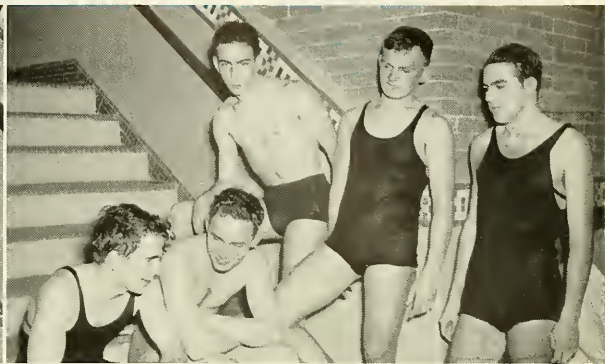
Once again, Joe Jodka of Lawrence was the outstanding individual performer for the 1941 water squad. This smiling junior, who last year cracked the New England Intercollegiate breast stroke record, succeeded in beating his own mark at this season's first meet. Joe's record is 2:25.2 which is 0:4.4 seconds better than his 1940 time. In addition the husky swimmer later appeared independently at Providence and pulled down the American A.A.U. junior 220-yard breaststroke record.

"Win" Avery has been turning in consistently good showing for two years, specializing in the 50-yard free style. In the sophomore class there are also a couple of performers who will be right there next year. George Tilley has been a regular member of the medley relay team and has swum the backstroke event, while Byron Schiller is a diver who has shown improvement this season. Of the fresh-

Champion Jodka Beats Own Record



W. Coffey . J. Jodka . G. Tilley



Richards . Gavin . R. Schiller . Ransow . H. McCarthy

men, "Bud" Hall turned in the best record, having placed well in several New England A.A.U. meets this year.

Credit in the senior class must be more widely distributed, for there are five members of the '41 class who added materially to team strength. Bob Hall has probably turned in the most actual wins; but Coffey, Jones, McCallum, and Prymak have been around for three years, giving substantial accounts of themselves. These men will be sorely missed when the 1942 squad begins its drilling.

The team started the season in rather poor physical shape. And with a winning streak of two seasons to maintain they were apprehensive. Worcester Tech succumbed easily enough in the opener, but the Rogersmen came back from vacation to cut short their win record with a 50-25 defeat by Williams.

Then the Statesmen opened up, dunking UConn. in their own pool 47-28. Next, Wesleyan was handed a first defeat of the year: Joe Jodka won the breast stroke, taking second in the 440 free style

and swimming a leg of the 300 medley relay.

The following week, "Win" Avery set a new college 50-yard free style record of 24.6, as Coast Guard sank 47-28. Union got a real drubbing as the Maroon team took all first and four seconds, ending the home season with a 60-13 score.

B. U. was sadly deficient at the season's only triangular meet held in M.I.T.'s new half-million dollar pool. So, the contest was between the Engineers and Statesmen—with the locals nosing out a 69-62 win. The following night Joe's chlorine crew competed at the Bowdoin pool and—despite wins by Avery, Hall, and Jodka—came home "on their shield" with a defeat of 51-24.

Competition at the New Englands in Cambridge was "pretty stiff." The medley relay team of Tilley, Hall, and Jodka scored a third in their event, while Joe Jodka in addition placed third in the 220-yard free style and finished off a glorious undefeated season with a first in his favored event, the 200-yard breast stroke.

Briggs Builds Strong Soccer Squad



1940 Soccer Captain Frank Simons Right halfback Clem Burr and Dartmouth "Indian" fight in tie game October 5, 1940

"Two wins, two tie games, and three defeats," reads the record book for the 1940 soccer season. A fair season—but undoubtedly the big achievement of the year was the building-up process. Several outstanding men have been developed, all of whom have at least one more year of soccer at State.

Manager Motroni and Coach "Larry" Briggs

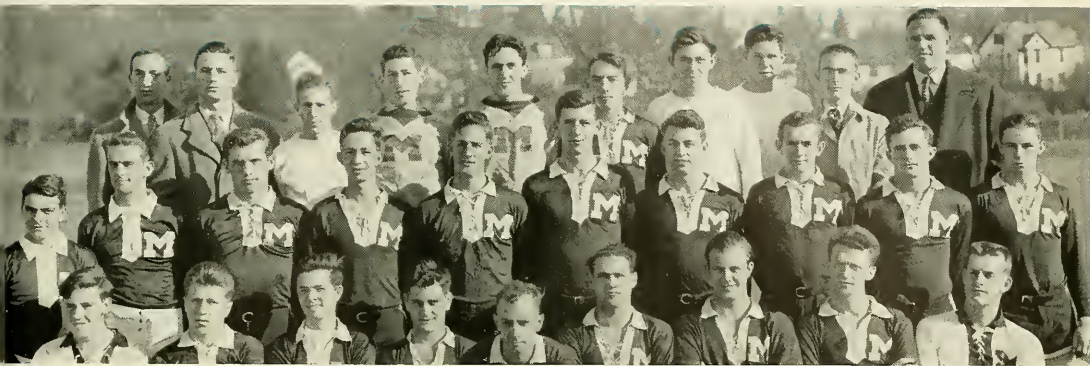


Through the entire season, Coach Briggs carried on his well-liked coaching methods which have won for him a far better than .500 average for the eleven years of coaching the Maroon booters. A glance over the list of lettermen shows that Larry has built a sizable nucleus toward next year's team.

Benefiting by last year's experience, the '42 element of the team has exhibited Trojan spunk in all games. Gib Arnold and Bob Mullany, both small but extremely fast forwards, booted the ball all around opposing teams. Lambie Erickson (Captain-elect) and Spence Potter who are both huskier men, proved valuable either in the forward or center lines.

In the Class of '43, Callahan, Gizien-ski, and Podolak were all stand-outs. Jim Callahan, another small forward, showed skill in whipping the ball around. Stan Gizien-ski held up the center halfback position after Erickson was forced from the line-up while Ed Podolak was practically invincible in the fullback slot. Both of these men should have a better

Klaman Is Elected All-New England



Motroni, Manager; Jacobek, Assistant Coach; Filios, Golick, McLean, Callahan, Tewhill, J. L. Brown, McLeod, Assistant Manager; Briggs, Coach
C. Allen, Ewing, Gizienski, Hibbard, C. Erickson, Podolak, Potter, Papp, Mullany, Arnold
Bangs, S. Kaplan, J. A. Stewart, Meyer, Simons, Captain; Klaman, Jacobson, Gould, C. V. Smith

than even chance as New England or Eastern choices. Howard Bangs, also a sophomore, had experience in the goal and should be ready to take over for Vern Smith—outstanding goalie of the past two years.

Biggest loss to the coming '41 season is Sol Klaman, gifted right halfback. He was the only Statesman elected by sports writers to the All-New England team and was reported as "strong and steady, always ready to help the other fellow." Captain Simons played the other outside halfback position; his work, both offensively and defensively, will be hard to equal next season. The defensive department will find a difficult gap to fill with the graduation of fullback Woody Jacobson.

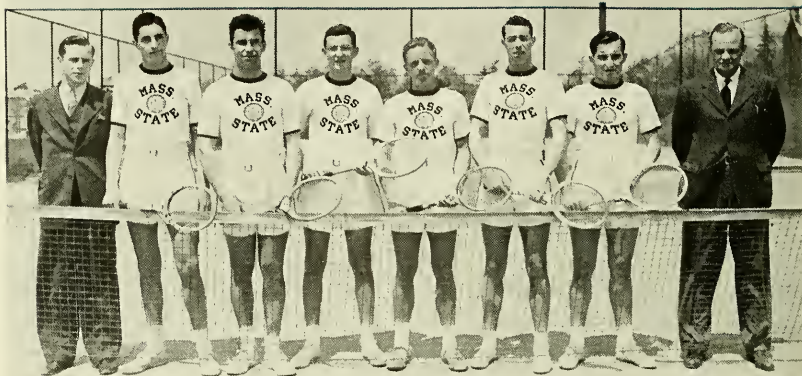
Coach Briggs began the season with unseasoned regulars and first-string subs. Despite this, the Rensselaer Engineers found it hard work to down the Statesmen 3-2. The following week with the Big Green of Dartmouth, a double overtime was not enough to settle the issue.

Though the match was hard fought on both sides and though the home team seemed to have the edge, State was unable to get to the pay window to break a 2-2 tie.

Like the Dartmouth match, the Connecticut game ended in a tie. Potter took a tricky crossover to score the first goal, while fullback Ed Pololak made the other on a penalty kick. Harvard won the next contest, but the Brigadiers deserve real commendation for holding the Crimson scoreless for the entire game. The Harvard break came on a lucky penalty kick which left the count at 1-0.

The visiting Trinity team on Dads' Day proved weak and quickly yielded three goals. However, as Coach Briggs threw in subs, the Hartford club regained two goals. In the town feud with Amherst, the Statesmen lost by a 2-1 score for the second consecutive year. Fitchburg Teachers, in the final game of the season, showed a very weak attack, going down with a 3-0 decision—even with State's many substitutions.

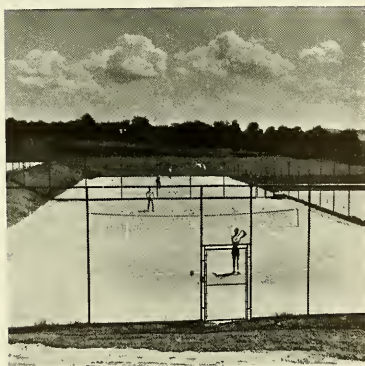
First Varsity Tennis Team Since '15



TUE 1940 VARSITY TENNIS TEAM
Manager Wannlund, Solin, R. Mosher, Silfen, Stahlberg, R. Foley, Stonoga, Kauffman (Coach)

Replacing a discontinued hockey team, State last year entered a tennis team in varsity competition for the first time in 25 years. Despite inexperience and lack of pre-season practice because of the

A typical spring day on State tennis court



weather, the new club did well with three wins and two losses.

Robert Foley '40 proved to be the outstanding player and was consequently elected, after the first match, to captain the club for the remainder of the season. Bob also became first to have his name inscribed on the Paul Putnam Memorial Trophy, being picked as outstanding in athletic ability, general scholarship, and good sportsmanship. Edward Anderson '41 was picked to succeed as the captain of the club.

In their first match the team took over Clark University 5-1. The UConn meet was called because of rain, but the next week the Statesmen scored over Worcester Tech, 7-2. The two defeats of the season followed, Springfield nosing out the locals 6-3 and Trinity winning 8-1. In a return match, Connecticut succumbed 6-3, while the final meet of the year with Tufts was rained out.

Janusas Peps Up Informal Hockey



State's Hockey Team shellacks the Amherst pucksters 10 to 1 in a practice game on January 7

By rolling up three wins, two ties, and two losses, State's unofficial hockey team under John Janusas made a strong bid to return to varsity status. With the Alumni Association behind the move and with continuance of ice such as enjoyed this winter, hockey players may soon again receive M's for their endeavors.

The season summed up is two wins over Amherst and one over Stockbridge, ties with Springfield and Amherst, and losses to Stockbridge and Springfield. The scores are unimportant when it is realized that all the games produced interesting hockey and showed skill and spirit.

The first line of Captain Babe Gaumont, Ace Thayer, and Rollie Collela furnished the scoring punch for the team. A very capable defense was found in Herb Gross, and Lloyd Fitzpatrick. The goal was tightly defended by Mif Atwood with Phil Young as an able reserve. Baker, White, Leland, Burr, and Norton

well filled the skates of the first squad when they got a chance. It is a notable fact that not one of the above mentioned men is a senior and that many are freshmen. Hockey must certainly be on the upgrade at State!

Hockey and football line coach John Janusas



W.A.A. Sports Keep Coeds on Toes

From modern dancing to basketball and swimming, the feminine campus population "goes to town" in sports, proving that the average coed type is The Outdoor Girl.

Besides required physical education courses, coeds have had a full program of sports.

The interhouse competition has eliminated to a great extent the "cut-throat rivalry" of the five State sororities. Only girls who live in a house may represent it—with the exception of off-campus students who may permanently affiliate themselves with any house. The houses, sororities and women's dormitories, compete in basketball, hockey, swimming, skiing, and bowling.

The managers of each sport—Mary Mann in basketball, Betty Webster in hockey, Mary Jean Carpenter in swimming, Dorothy Dunklee in skiing, and Priscilla Archibald in bowling—arrange the time for games and help conduct tournaments. Sigma Beta Chi won in basketball; Draper Hall, in hockey; Draper Hall, also in swimming. Inter-

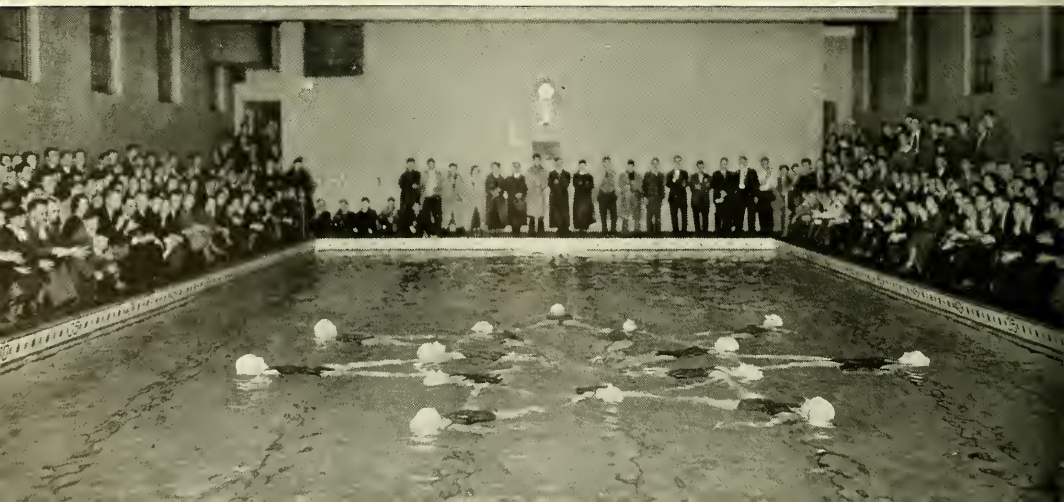
class as well as interhouse competition was held in both swimming and basketball. This year coeds are also entering the National Telegraphic Swimming Meet.

Interest in skiing has been fostered by ski movies and lessons to any coed who wanted to learn that fine art. A women's ski meet, arranged for Carnival week-end, was cancelled because of the unfortunately poor weather.

In addition to interhouse competition, individual tournaments and activities were conducted in tennis, badminton, archery, and riding. The managers are, respectively: Norma Handforth, Priscilla Badger, Mary Berry, and Kay Tully. Besides tournament participation, the "coeds on horseback" ride weekly and take part in a spring horse show.

As this year's innovation in the physical education program, modern dancing classes under the direction of Frances Lappen put on a program in March. Coeds also had an exhibit at the Recreation Conference in March and presented an afternoon entertainment on Mothers' Day.

Coed swimmers, under manager Mary Jean Carpenter '41, execute an elaborate exhibition on Mothers' Day held in May



Eleven Fraternities in Sports Rivalry

It is a sure sign of spring on campus when the *boys* roll out of battered frat doors of an eveing to compete with rival houses in softball. There are more shouts and cheers than have ever been given at a varsity game, and the victory march back to the house re-echoes in the hills surrounding Amherst.

The most signal reward for the best-rated fraternity on campus besides its own satisfaction of achievement is the first place Interfraternity Cup, won by Kappa Sigma for the 1939-40 competition. The purpose of the interfraternity sports is to promote healthy competition between men who otherwise would have no opportunity to engage in athletics. Lettermen are ineligible to participate in these sports.

Competition for the cups involve ratings in interfraternity academics and scholarship as well as sports. True fraternal sportsmanship is shown in such sports as soccer, touch football, track, volleyball, basketball, and softball. Kappa Sigma's touch football sextet romped to a championship of the league when it

downed Alpha Epsilon Pi to a 38-20 victory. Sigma Phi Epsilon booted its way to a flying victory over stiff competition when it took the soccer pennant. First place in athletics was a dead heat between Theta Chi and Alpha Epsilon Pi during competition so far this year. Sid Kauffman of the Physical Education Department handles these Greek sports.

Carnival week-end dawned cloudy and warm, but the interfraternity skating events were run off regardless of the weatherman's carelessness. The skating races (see picture below) resulted in a first for Phi Sig, with A.G.R. and Theta Chi panting to a tied second. A.G.R.'s placing in the sporting events and a first in snow sculpture earned the proud house the Carnival Cup and points toward the Interfraternity Cup. The first-place cup is presented to the best all-around fraternity on campus for the competition period. A.E.P., Theta Chi, and Lambda Chi Alpha hold second, third and fourth places for the period just past. Three cups and an honorable mention are awarded at a spring convocation.

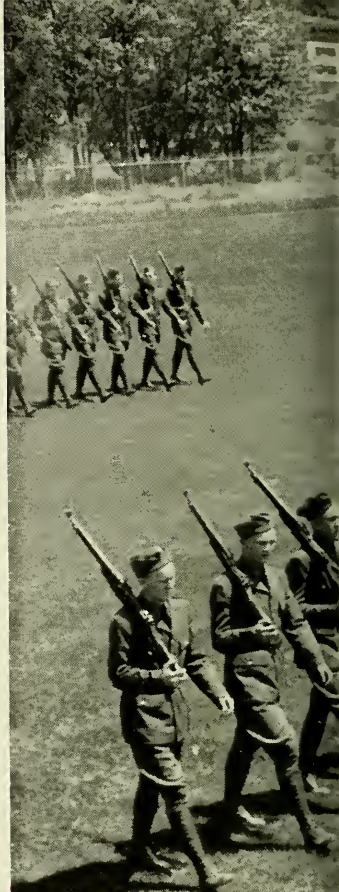
Phi Sigma Kappa wins first in the Winter Carnival fraternity competition, with A.G.R. and T.C. second, and S.A.E. third



7

HE green-as-grass freshman, the cocky sophomore, and the metamorphosed junior—these three lower classes are grouped together in the following Directory. Listed under their names are their bare statistics, but unknown (except to themselves) are their struggles in gearing their personalities to the college world. Freshmen drop their mothers' apron strings, groan under the stiff requirements of the college professor, and study their Zoology and Chemistry night after night. Sophomores learn new cuss-words for the "Pat's" literature course and frolic on horseback in the R.O.T.C. cavalry class. Blasé juniors awaken only for quizzes, hour exams, "Dean's Saturday," or semester finals—while approximately thirty of the best are chosen as military majors. These are the men and women of tomorrow.

Coeds play cowboy—Alice Pederzani, '42 coed, at horseshow



Frosh and sophomore men

U



take military training; upperclass cadet officers are in command; picture above shows the annual June regimental review

UNDERCLASSES

UNDERCLASSES

JUNIORS

I. Melvin Abrahamson, 137 Wells St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Louis C. Abrams, 113 Thornton St., Revere; Revere High School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2.

Paul Joseph Adams, 23 Harding St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High School; Chemistry; Bay State Revere, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2(M); Spring Track, 1, 2; "M" Club, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Dorothy Eleanor Adelson, 309 Sargent St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; History; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 1; Sorority Secretary, 3; Sigma Iota.

Nancy Strowbridge Alger, 5 Court End Ave., Middleboro; Middleboro Memorial High School; Home Economics; Roister Doisters, 1; Home Economics Club, 3; Phi Zeta.

Robert E. Ames, 54 Dartmouth St., Somerville; Somerville High School; Clark University and Boston University; Wild Life; Senate, 2; Class Secretary, 1; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2 (Chairman); Outing Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Basketball, 1, 2.

Richard Colwill Andrew, 18 Plymouth Ave., Florence; Northampton High School; General Engineering; Band, 1, 2; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3 (Assistant Manager, 3); Advanced Military, 3; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Doris Elva Angell, Ridgeview Terr., Westfield; Westfield High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Gilbert Stetson Arnold, Southwick; Westfield High School; Economics; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Dorothea Eve Atwood, 110 Southwick St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High School; English.

Millford Walter Atwood, 44 Florence Ave., Holyoke; Mount Hermon; Agricultural Economics; Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 3; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Carnival Committee, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Soccer, 1; Baseball, 1; Tennis, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Frances Paoline Avella, 26 Flynt Ave., Monroon; Monroon High School; Springfield Junior College; English; Orchestra, 2, 3; Newman Club, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Marion Rachel Avery, Pocasset; Bourne High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Winthrop B. Avery, 1 Loring St., Shrewsbury; Worcester Academy; Economics; Military Ball Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Swimming, 2(M); Theta Chi.

Dan Balaban, 87 Abbottsford Rd., Brookline; Boston Latin School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Matilda Ida Bannus, 45 Longfellow Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, Treasurer, 2, 3); Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Elizabeth Ann Barney, 14 Spenny Vale Ave., West Roxbury; Jamaica Plain High School; Psychology; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Marjorie Lucille Barrows, 35 Whitman Rd., Worcester; Auburn High School; Economics; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1.

Everett Wilbur Barton, 1077 Massachusetts Ave., North Adams; Drury High School; Engineering; Outing Club, 1; C.A.A., 2; Interfraternity Council, 3; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Q.T.V.

Thyrza Stevens Barton, R.F.D. 1, Amherst; Smith College; Recreational Planning; Outing Club, 3; Nature Guide Association, 3; Phi Zeta.



Litchfield decorates and later dances at the Soph-Senior Ball

JUNIORS

Constance Jean Beauregard, 3 Sonoma Pl., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; French; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Student Religious Council, 3 (Secretary); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Outing Club, 1; Psychology Club, 2; Intersorority Council, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Morris Leo Beck, 48 Ellington St., Dorchester; Roxbury Memorial High School; Psychology and Physiology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1.

Kate A. Belk, 210 Fifth St., Leominster; Dedham High School; History; Women's Glee Club, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Current Affairs Club, 3; Intersorority Council, 3 (Secretary-Treasurer); Alpha Lambda Mu.

Leslie Ross Benemelis, 236 Sargeant St., Holyoke; Williston Academy; Engineering; Band, 3; Soccer, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

George Neil Bennett, 39 Bridge St., South Hadley Falls; South Hadley High School; English; Advanced Military, 3; Football, 1; Q.T.V.

Barbara Tucker Bentley, 180 North Elm St., Northampton; Northampton School for Girls; Geology; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3).

Mary Elizabeth Berry, 253 Front St., Weymouth; Weymouth High School; Zoology; Honor Council, 3; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3 (Archery Captain); Phi Zeta.

Marguerite Doris Berthiaume, 274 North Pleasant St., Amherst; Springfield Classical High School; Languages and Literature; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Women's Trio, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Frederick Albert Binder, 17 Water St., Shelburne Falls; Arms Academy; Bates College; Chemistry; Band, 3.

Charles Frederick Bishop, 172 Pleasant St., East Walpole; Walpole High School; Chemistry; Class Nominating, 1, 2; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Lester John Bishop, 1 Margaret Lane, Huntington, N. Y.; Huntington High School; Economics; Football, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Campus Varieties, 2; Burnham Declaration, 2; Interfraternity Declaration, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Justine Bette Blackburn, Meadow St., Lanesboro; Pittsfield High School; Home Economics; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Harold Jakob Bloom, 111 Maxwell St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School; Historical Geology; Geology Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1.

Richard Alfred Booth, 50 Raymond Ave., Holyoke; Georgia Institute of Technology; Mathematics; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

John Edward Brady, 237 Federal St., Greenfield; Deerfield Academy; Geology; Maroon Key, 2; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

John Harper Brotz, 12 First St., Chelmsford; Chelmsford High School; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Esther M. Brown, 5 North Westfield St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High School; Bridgewater Teachers' College; Psychology; Bay State Revue, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Harvey J. Brunell, 7 Jones St., Worcester; Worcester Classical High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

James Gerard Bullock, 43 Everett St., Arlington; Arlington High School; Chemistry; Senate, 3; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Baseball, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

David Farwell Burbank, 119 Webster St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; English; Men's Glee Club, 1; Theta Chi.

Preston James Burnham, 10 Jackson St., Lynn; Lynn Classical High School; Pre-Med; *Collegian*, 2; Band, 1, 2, 3; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, Treasurer, 2); Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Barbara Myrle Butement, 39 Madison Circle, Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Recreational Planning; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sorority Vice-President, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Alan Buxbaum, 170-40 Highland Ave., Jamaica; Woodmere Academy; Zoology; Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Jean Burleigh Carlisle, 164 Essex St., Saugus; Saugus High School; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 3; Drum Majorette, 3(M); Sigma Beta Chi.

Daniel Robert Carter, Jr., 244 Glen Rd., Wilmington; Wilmington High School; Economics; Advanced Military, 3; Football, 2, 3(M); Kappa Sigma.

William Waldo Case, 26 Manitoba St., Springfield; Springfield Technical High School; University of Maine; Geology; Theta Chi.

Marie Louise Chapman, 28 Western Ave., Westfield; Westfield State Teachers' College; Home Economics; Newman Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Frances Emma Clark, 235 Ashley St., West Springfield; West Springfield High School; Home Economics; Outing Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3.

Elizabeth Boyd Cobb, 332 Grove St., Chicopee Falls; Chicopee High School; Springfield Junior College; English; *Collegian*, 3; Women's Glee Club, 3; Phi Zeta.

JUNIORS

Mary Louise Cobb, 332 Grove St., Chisopee Falls; Springfield Junior College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 3; Phi Zeta.

Philip Arthur Cochran, 269 Summer St., Somerville; Mount Hermon; Dairy Industry; Band, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Elizabeth Marie Coffin, 4 Jefferson St., Newburyport; Newburyport High School; Physics; *Collegian*, 1; Chemistry Club, 1.

Jason Sumner Cohen, 59 Auburn St., Brookline; Boston Latin School; History; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Alan Collier, 6 Glenville Ave., Allston; Lincoln Preparatory School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 2.

John Francis Conley, Jr., 126 Belmont St., Brockton; Brockton High School; Economics; Bay State Review, 2; Student Religious Council, 3; Newman Club, 3 (President); Fraternity Steward, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Marion Helen Cook, 1 Underwood St., Worcester; Worcester Classical High School; Bacteriology; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Francis Timothy Coughlin, 26 Adams St., Taunton; Coyle High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 3); Mathematics Club, 2, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Virginia Agnes Couture, Beckett; Pittsfield High School; Zoology; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3.

W. Allen Cowan, 29 McKinley Ter., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Dairy Cattle Judging Team, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2(M); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Richard Philip Cox, 192 Summer St., Bridgewater; Bridgewater High School; History; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Barbara Ann Cramer, 155 Northampton Rd., Amherst; Mount Holyoke College; Psychology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3.

Richard William Cressy, 40 Stone St., Beverly; Beverly High School; History; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Mildred Culver, 18 Park St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Northfield Seminary; Psychology; Phi Zeta.

Ralph Kenyon Dakin, 169 Park Ave., Dalton; Dalton High School; Physics; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, Treasurer, 3); Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

William Hinds Darrow, Jr., Putney, Vt.; Putney High School; Pomology; Carnival Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Jean Anwyll Davis, 53 Nathan Rd., Waltham; Waltham High School; Liberal Arts; Academic Activities Board, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3 (Manager); Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3 (Chairman); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Intersorority Council, 3; Phi Zeta.

Mary Joan Donahue, 7 Coffin's Court, Newburyport; Newburyport High School; English; *INOEX*, 2, 3; *Collegian*, 1; *Collegian Quarterly*, 2, 3 (Junior Editor); *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2 (Co-Editor); Outing Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3.

Elwyn John Doubleday, West Pelham; Belchertown High School; Chemistry; Advanced Military, 3; Soccer, 1.

Lois E. Doubleday, Route 2, West Pelham; Amherst High School; English; *INDEX*, 2, 3 (Co-Statistics Editor, 3); Languages and Literature Club, 3.

Phyllis Louise Drinkwater, 443 West Britannia St., Taunton; Taunton High School; Bacteriology; Outing Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Ernest Albert Dunbar, Jr., Barre; Sanborn Seminary; Zoology; *Collegian*, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Priscilla Florence Durland, 18 Thomas Rd., Swampscott; Swampscott High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.



Benny Freitas, 1912 gridiron star, engaged in campus social whirl

JUNIORS

Paul Joseph Dwyer, 96 Loring Rd., Winthrop; Winthrop High School; Food Technology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Informal Committee, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Co-Chairman); Football, 1, 2(M), 3; "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

William John Dwyer, Jr., 66 Nonotuck St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Psychology and Physiology; Honor Council, 2; Class President, 2, 3; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3 (Managing Editor, 3); Editor-in-Chief, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Melville Bates Eaton, 144 Winsor Ave., Watertown; Mount Hermon; Economics; Maroon Key, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Football, 1; Interfraternity Council, 3; Theta Chi.

Talcott White Edminster, Howland Rd., East Freetown; New Bedford High School; Agricultural Engineering; Band, 1, 2, 3 (Assistant Manager, 3); Outing Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 3); Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Engineering Club, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Albert Coolidge Eldridge, 47 Highland St., Somerville; Somerville High School; Political Science; Academic Activities Board, 3; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3 (Manager, 3); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2 (Co-Chairman); Spring Track, 1; Freshman Frolic Committee, 1; Sophomore Social Committee, 2; Theta Chi.

Clarence Nye Emery, Chestnut St., Westboro; Mount Hermon; Agricultural Economics; Cheer Leader, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Carl Lambert Erickson, 68 Sture St., Attleboro; Bristol County Agricultural School; Animal Husbandry; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Arvid Vincent Erikson, 94 Massasoit St., Northampton; Williston Academy; Floriculture; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Theta Chi.

William Theodore Evans, 24 Wariner St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; History; Maroon Key, 2; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Winter Track, 1.

Mildred Mary Eyre, 111 Riverside Drive, Northampton; Northampton High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Frederick Arthur Filios, Bates Rd., Westfield; Westfield High School; Agronomy; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; C.A.A., 2; Fraternity Treasurer, 3; Soccer, 2, 3; Spring Track, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Wilma Fiske, School St., Upton; Upton High School; Bacteriology; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2); Outing Club, 1; Lambda Delta Mu.

Ida Mary Fitzgerald, Sartelle St., Pepperell; Pepperell High School; Zoology; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Phi Zeta.

John Edward Fitzgerald, 44 Lexington Ave., Springfield; Bowling Green State University, Ohio; Chemistry.

Fred Courtney Fosgate, 152 Central St., Hudson; Hudson High School; Economics; Advanced Military, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3; Swimming, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Edith Fox, 556 Cottage St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Iota.

Dana Christian Frandsen, 179 Lincoln Ave., Amherst; Williston Academy; Economics; Senate, 3; Maroon Key, 2; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 2; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Football, 2(M); Spring Track, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Edmund Freeman Freitas, 121 Laurel St., Fairhaven; Hartford High School; Animal Husbandry; Senate, 3; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3; Spring Track, 1, 2(M), 3; Baseball, 1; "M" Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Michael Mitchell Frodyma, 88 High St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Basketball, 2(M); "M" Club, 2.

Margaret Roberts Gale, 3 Summer St., Northboro; Northboro High School; Psychology; Bay State Revue, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Marion Luella Gallagher, 165 Walnut Ave., Norwood; Norwood High School; Home Economics; Bay State Revue, 2; Home Economics Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

George Albert Garbowitz, 39 Prospect St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Agricultural Economics; Tau Epsilon Phi.

John Joseph Gardner, 460 Hollock St., Pittsburgh, Penn.; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Football, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Ethel Kenfield Gassett, 56 Ellis Ave., Whitman; Whitman High School; Home Economics; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Ring Committee, 3; Outing Club, 1, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

George Woodrow Gaumond, 70 West Boylston St., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Agricultural Economics; Orchestra, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Hockey, 1.

Alan Irwin Gewirtz, 16 Cross St., Winthrop; DeWitt Clinton; Zoology; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Psychology Club, 1, 2.

Charlotte Gilchrist, Arbor St., Lunenburg; Lunenburg High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 3; Wesley Foundation, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

James Wilbur Gilman, Hollis St., East Pepperell; Pepperell High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Theodore Asdorf Girard, 14 Main St., Housatonic; Seales High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Saul Monroe Glick, 77 Walnut Park, Roxbury; Boston Latin School; Dairy Industry; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

JUNIORS

Harold Philip Golan, 45 Templeton St., Dorchester; Boston Latin School; Zoology; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2; Baseball, 1, 2, 3; (M); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; Hockey, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Gertrude Helen Goldman, 189 Franklin Ave., Chelsea; Chelsea High School; French; Band, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Le Circle Français, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Iota.

Joseph Goldman, 40 Boylston St., Malden; Malden High School; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Fred Morris Gordon, Stony Hill Rd., Wilbraham; American International College; Botany.

Joseph Robert Gordon, Jr., 8 Congress St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Bacteriology; *INOEX*, 2, 3; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; *Collegian Quarterly*, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Thomas Parke Gordon, Jr., 55 New South St., Northampton; Wilbraham Academy; Horticultural Manufactures; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Football, 1; Basketball, 1, 2; Baseball, 1; Theta Chi.

James Clifford Graham, Warcham St., Middleboro; Middleboro Memorial High School; History; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 2; Baseball, 2; Tennis, 3; Mothers' Day Committee, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Ann Grayson, 91 Cottage St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Psychology; Spanish Club, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Bradford Marson Greene, 108 Dartmouth St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Springfield Junior College; Landscape Architecture; *INOEX*, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 3; Cross Country, 3; Winter Track, 2(M), 3; Spring Track, 2, 3; "M" Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Eric Leroy Greenfield, 117 Church St., Ware; Ware High School; Agricultural Engineering; Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Benjamin Levi Hadley, 62 Ledge-lawn Ave., Bar Harbor, Me.; Bar Harbor High School; Entomology; Class Captain, 1; Outing Club, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3 (Vice-President); Football, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Pauline Jane Hale, South Ashfield; Sanderson Academy; Home Economics; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Martha Baird Hall, 223 June St., Worcester; Worcester Classical High School; Recreational Planning; W.S. G.A., 2; Outing Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 2, President, 3); Nature Guide Association, 3 (Secretary); Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3; Women's Rifle Team, 1; Phi Zeta.

Norma Louise Handforth, 406 Main St., West Medway; Medway High School; Home Economics; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Home Economics Club, 3; Intersorority Council, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Tennis Manager, 3); Sigma Beta Chi.

Helen Marie Harley, Massachusetts Ave., Lunenburg; Lunenburg High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 3; 4-H Club, 1.

Ralph Augustus Hatch, Jr., 51 Centre St., Brookline; Gould Academy; Zoology; Advanced Military, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

René Victor Hebert, 57 Franklin St., Holyoke; Wilbraham Academy; Zoology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 3; Swimming, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Louise Heermance, 241 Lawrence St., New Haven, Conn.; New Haven High School; Landscape Architecture; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3.

Ruth Miller Helyar, 201 Western Ave., Brattleboro, Vt.; Brattleboro High School; Recreational Planning; Class Nominating Committee, 2; Outing Club, 3; Inter-Sorority Council, 3; Phi Zeta.



Dick surprised at Thatcher. . . do crossed fingers mean anything?

JUNIORS

Bernard J. Herslberg, 191 Elm St., Gardner; Gardner High School; Entomology; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Winter Track, 2; Spring Track, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Russell Elmer Hibbard, North Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Animal Husbandry; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 1, 2, 3.

Robert Noble Hobson, 9 Main St., Florence; Northampton High School; Engineering; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3.

Raymond James Hock, Springfield; Ludlow High School; Springfield College; Zoology; Outing Club, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Winter Track, 3; Spring Track, 3; Q.T.V.

Robert Holbrook, 78 Congress St., Milford; Kents Hill School; History; Alpha Sigma Phi.

John Horgan, 28 Harriet Ave., Belmont; Belmont High School; Cambridge School of Liberal Arts; Zoology; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Soccer, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Gerda Norell Horst, 97 Meadow St., North Amherst; Fitchburg State Teachers' College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 3.

Howard Hunter, 41 Noblehurst Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Stockbridge School of Agriculture; Mathematics; Class Nominating Committee, 1; INEX, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Wesley Foundation, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3 (Treasurer, 1, President, 3); I.O.C.A. (Executive Secretary, 3); 4-H Club, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

James Hurley, 19 Aldrich St., Northampton; St. Michael's High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Basketball, 2(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Melvin Hutner, 230 Chapin Terr., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Pre-Dental; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 2; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Bertram Hyman, 112 Talbot Ave., Dorchester; Dorchester High School for Boys; English; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3 (Sports Editor, 2, 3, Associate Editor, 3); *Collegian Quarterly*, 2, 3; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Football Program Editor, 3; Cross Country, 2; Basketball, 2; Winter Track, 2; Tennis, 2, 3; "M" Club, 2 (Founder).

Joseph Jodka, 104 Park St., Lawrence; St. Mary's Preparatory School; Entomology; Newman Club, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3 (Business Manager, 3); Swimming, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3.

Eleanor Johnson, Hockanum Rd., South Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Home Economics.

William Joyce, 291 Loenst St., Florence; Northampton High School; Zoology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; C.A.A., 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Mary Judge, 47 Paine St., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Psychology; Women's Glee Club, 3; Bay State Revue, 2, 3; Newoman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Abraham Kagan, 133 Grove St., Chelsea; Chelsea High School; Zoology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Tan Epsilon Phi.

Milton Kagan, 91 Fuller St., Brookline; Boston Public Latin School; Economics.

Marie Kelleher, Sandwich; Henry T. Wing High School; Chemistry; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Women's Rifle Team, 1; Flute Ensemble, 2; Phi Zeta.

Andrew Kennedy, 30 St. Jerome Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Engineering; Advanced Military, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Swimming, 1; Q.T.V.

Gould Keichen, Jabist St., Belchertown; Belchertown High School; Economics; INEX, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 2, 3.

George Kimball, 99 East Pleasant St., Amherst; Wakefield High School; Political Science; Advanced Military, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3(M); Spring Track, 1; Baseball, 2; "M" Club, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

William Kimball, 99 East Pleasant St., Amherst; Wakefield High School; Forestry; Interfraternity Council, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Interfraternity Ball Committee, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Winter Track, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Spring Track, 1, 2(M), 3; "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Eleanor King, 19 Great Rd., Maynard; Maynard High School; Home Economics; Orchestra, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Phillips Brooks Club, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Howard Kirshen, 49 Almont St., Mattapan; Dorchester High School; Chemistry; Debating, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2; Winter Track, 2; Tennis, 2; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Mary Kozak, 1 Oakdale Pl., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Merrigan Samuel Krasnecki, Adams St., North Chelmsford; Chelmsford High School; English; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Football, 1, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Eva Mae Krasnoselsky, Ashfield; Sanderson Academy; English; Outing Club, 1; Spanish Club, 3.

Howard Raymond Lacey, 83 Milk St., Fitchburg; Fitchburg High School; Gettysburg College; Chemistry; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Vincent Arthur Laffleur, 26 Williams St., Marlboro; Marlboro High School; Forest Entomology; Class Nominating Committee, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Hockey, 1; Q.T.V.

John Paul LaLiberte, 27 Lexington Ave., Holyoke; Williston Academy; Chemistry; Advanced Military, 3; Chemistry Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

JUNIORS

George Paul Langton, 77 Highland Ave., Arlington; Arlington High School; English; Roister Doisters, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Fraternity President, 3; Soccer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Frances Helen Lappen, 137 Geneva Ave., Dorchester; J. E. Burke High School; Bacteriology; INDEX, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Intersorority Council, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2, 3; Sigma Iota.

Stephen Bartlett Leavitt, 770 Kempton St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Chemistry.

Maurice Wright Leland, 12 Fiske St., Natick; Natick High School; Entomology; Advanced Military, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

William Henry Lennon, 197 Middlesex Ave., Medford; Medford High School; Forestry.

Waldo Chandler Lincoln, 121 Church St., Ware; Wilbraham Academy; Floriculture; Horticultural Show Committee, 3.

Sylvan Morton Lind, 21 East Twenty-first St., Brooklyn, N. Y.; James Madison High School; Chemistry; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Joyce Hamilton Lindsey, 114 Church St., Ware; Ware High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

George William Litchfield, Whately Glen, Whately; Wayland High School; English; INDEX, 2, 3; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Band, 1, 2, 3; Debating, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Cross Country, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Agnes Elizabeth Lockhart, 151 Montague City Rd., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 3.

Lewis Rice Long, 26 Beechmont St., Worcester; Worcester Academy; Zoology; Zoology Club, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3 (Vice-President); Winter Track, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 1, 2, 3; Theta Chi.

Henry Joseph Lott, 374 Hyde Park Ave., Boston; Jamaica Plain High School; Botany.

John Paul Lucey, 19 Underhill Pl., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Zoology; Zoology Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Charles Donald MacCormack, Gorham Rd., West Medford; Medford High School; Bacteriology; Men's Glee Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Sandy MacDougall, 2762½ Riverside Blvd., Westford; Mount Hermon; Psychology; Advanced Military, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Miriam E. MacNeill, 148 South St., Plainville; Plainville High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

William Edward Mahan, Elm Ct., Stockbridge; Lenox High School; Economics; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Margery Constance Mann, 19 Abbott St., Pittsfield; Framingham State Teachers' College; Outing Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

John Peabody Marsh, 155 Center St., Danvers; Phillips Academy; History; Class Nominating Committee, 1 (Chairman); Fraternity Secretary, 3; Soccer, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Margaret Wheeler Marsh, North Hatfield; Doylestown High School, Penn.; Poultry; INDEX, 2, 3; Poultry Club, 2, 3.

Lillian Gertrude Martin, 100 Lakewood St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Richard Bandall Mason, 29 Lowell St., Malden; Malden High School; Chemistry; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Robert Clinton McCutcheon, 9 Park Ave., South Deerfield; Deerfield Academy; Honor Council, 1, 2, 3; Class Nominating Committee, 2; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; Ring Committee, 2, 3 (Chairman, 3); Theta Chi.



French Club portrays restaurant scene in gay Paree—Garcon!

JUNIORS

Phyllis Anna McInerney, 103 Lakewood St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; Recreational Planning; W. S. G. A., 1, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 3); Class Secretary, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2 (Treasurer, 2); Recreational Planning Club, 3; Sorority Vice-President, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

William Francis McIntosh, 19 Summer St., North Amherst; Dean Academy; Landscape Architecture; Newman Club, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 3.

George Edward McLaughlin, 14 Nutting Ave., Amherst; Amherst High School; Wild Life Management; C. A. A., 3; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Harold Hubert McLean, 155 Cowper St., East Boston; East Boston High School; Entomology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3 (Secretary); Soccer, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Mary Jean McNamara, 10 Central St., Brookfield; Brookfield High School; English; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Walter Melnick, Pine Nook, South Deerfield; Deerfield Academy; Agricultural Economics; Advanced Military, 3.

Marjorie Edna Merrill, 114 President St., Lynn; Lynn English High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Danforth Fellowship, 1939; Sigma Beta Chi.

Albert Richard Mezoff, 167B North Common St., Lynn; Lynn English High School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3.

Susan Micka, Park Hill Rd., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; American International College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3.

Donald William Moffitt, 1 Franklin Court, Northampton; Northampton High School; Engineering; Advanced Military, 3; Mathematics Club, 2; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Arthur Joseph Monk, 11 Rhinecliff St., Arlington; Arlington High School; Northeastern University; English; Menorah Club, 3.

David Rupert Morrill, 2 Prospect St., Rowley; Newburyport High School; Economics; Cross Country, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; "M" Club, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Freeman Edward Morse, 9 Rhodes Ave., Lynn; Lynn Classical High School; Entomology; Outing Club, 1; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Rita Mae Moseley, Main St., Agawam; Springfield Junior College; Psychology; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Harold Elwood Mosher, Worcester St., Sterling; Leominster High School; Landscape Architecture; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Landscape Architecture Club, 2, 3; Cross Country, 2, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3; Spring Track, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

William John Mosher, Pleasant Ridge Rd., Harrison, N. Y.; Political Science; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Current Affairs Club, 3.

Arlene Marie Mothes, 65 Cottage St., Hudson; Hudson High School; Zoology; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

John Robert Mott, 15 Oak St., North Attleboro; North Attleboro High School; Worcester Polytechnical Institute; Agronomy; Band, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Betty Jane Moulton, 63 Highland St., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Languages; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Statettes, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Mullany, 24 Elm St., Hatfield; Cushing Academy; Agronomy; Newman Club, 1, 2; Fraternity Treasurer, 3; Soccer, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Basketball, 1; Baseball, 2(M); Alpha Sigma Phi.

Elsie Rose Mushovic, 356 Deerfield St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Bacteriology.

Marion Louise Nagelschmidt, 54 Garden St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Bacteriology; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Sigma Beta Chi.

Kenneth Malcolm Nagler, 577 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow; Springfield Junior College; Mathematics; Outing Club, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 2, 3.

Otto S. Nau, Jr., Country Club Rd., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Zoology; Band, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Patricia Ann Newell, 101 Maple St., West Roxbury; Girls' Latin School; Home Economics; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Sarah Nielsen, 60 Oak Crest Rd., Needham; Needham High School; Floriculture; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3.

Richard E. Noon, 40 High St., Hudson; Hudson High School; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 2.

Howard L. Norwood, 148 Pearl St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Engineering; Engineering Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Arthur Nottenburg, 132 Summer St., Waltham; Waltham High School; Mathematics; Academic Activities Board, 3; Collegian, 1, 2, 3 (Business Manager, 3); *Collegian Quarterly*, 3 (Business Manager); *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2 (Business Manager, 2); Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Fraternity Treasurer, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Norman Ogan, 461 Appleton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Peter Pacomba, 56 Glendale St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Economics.

JUNIORS

Stephen Papp, Box 21, North Falmouth; Falmouth High School; Mathematics; Mathematics Club, 1, 2, 3; French Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 2, 3(M); Hockey, 1; "M" Club, 3.

Stanley Pearlman, 6 Ruthven St., Roxbury; Roxbury Memorial High School; Dairy Industry; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Alice Pederzani, 3 Piney Pl., Springfield; Wareham High School; English; Women's Glee Club, 1; Cheer Leader, 2, 3; Phi Zeta.

Richard Hurst Pierce, 37 Birchwood Ave., Longmeadow; Williston Academy; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Florence Plumb, Box 16A, Springfield, Vt.; Springfield High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Burnham Declaration, 2.

V. Lillian Politella, 400 Hampshire St., Lawrence; Lawrence High School; Modern Languages; Student Religious Council, 2, 3; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2, 3 (Vice-President, 2, President, 3); Cercle Français, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3.

Louise Frances Potter, 4 Mechanic St., Ware; Ware High School; Chemistry; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3.

Spencer Romeyn Potter, Norfolk, Conn.; Gilbert High School; Floriculture; Maroon Key, 2; Band, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 3; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Carnival Ball Committee, 2; Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Horticulture Club, 3; Soccer, 2, 3(M); Winter Track, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Dorothy Boyd Prest, 19 Brook St., Manchester; Story High School; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1; Outing Club, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 3); Phi Zeta.

Harris Pruss, 36 Sagamore St., Lynn; Lynn English High School; Sociology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Warren Merrill Pushee, Prospect St., Housatonic; Seales High School; Bacteriology; Band, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Fraternity Secretary, 2; Soccer, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

James Nathaniel Putnam, 4 Larchmont St., Danvers; Danvers High School; Poultry Husbandry; Roister Doisters, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Irving Rabinovitz, Bahson St., Mattapan; Roxbury Memorial High School; History; *Collegian*, 1, 2, 3; *Collegian Quarterly*, 1; Menorah Club, 1.

William Rabinovitz, 116 Brunswick St., Roxbury; Boston Public Latin School; Dairy; Men's Glee Club, 1.

Morton Bernard Rabinow, 31 Hazleton St., Mattapan; Dorchester High School; English; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Tennis, 2, 3; Hockey, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Lorimer Pease Rhines, 6 Maloué Ave., Westfield; Westfield High School; Floriculture; Horticultural Show Committee, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3 (Secretary); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Stephen Henry Richards, 246 Bronxville Rd., Bronxville, N. Y.; Cornell University; Wild Life Management; Outing Club, 2, 3.

Ellen Richardson, Hospital Cottages, Winchendon; Templeton High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1.

Remigio Santos Roda, 16 Alden St., Provincetown; Provincetown High School; Boston University; Mathematics.

Mitchell Sidney Rodman, 21 Stratton St., Dorchester; Boston Public Latin School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Soccer, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Israel Jay Rogusa, 53 Cherry St., Lynn; Lynn English High School; Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1, 2, 3.

State's cheer-leaders added LIFE to athletics all this year



JUNIORS

Edward Morton Rosemark, 57 Supple Rd., Dorchester; Boston Latin School; Economics; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Soccer, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Jack Rubenstein, 104 Ormond St., Mattapan; Boston Public Latin School; Bacteriology; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Eleanor Mary Russell, 280 Main St., Easthampton; Winthrop College; English; Lambda Delta Mu.

Harriett Newhall Sargent, 121 Hillberg Ave., Brookton; Thayer Academy; Home Economics; Bay State Revue, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2.

Elliot Vernon Schubert, 188 Pleasant Valley St., Methuen; Seales High School; Poultry Husbandry; Wesley Foundation, 3; Outing Club, 1; Poultry Club, 1, 2, 3; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

John Joseph Seery, West Main St., Brookfield; Brookfield High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; C.A.A., 3; Football, 1, 2(M), 3(M); Basketball, 1, 2, 3; Baseball, 1; "M" Club, 1, 2, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Frederic Shackley, II, 121 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop; Winthrop High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Dads' Day Committee, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Hockey, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Howard Westcott Shaw, 41 Independence St., Canton; Canton High School; Pre-Med.; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2 (Co-Editor, 2); Orchestra, 2; Student Leader Day Committee, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Winter Track, 1, 2, 3(M) (Manager); Spring Track, 1, 2, 3(M) (Manager); Joint Committee on Inter-Collegiate Athletics, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Alfred Francis Shea, 102 Oak St., Florence; Northampton High School; Economics; Debating, 2, 3(Manager); Swimming, 3.

John Shepardson, 7 McGregor Ave., Athol; Athol High School; Chemistry; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 3; Tennis, 3 (Manager); Hockey, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Martha Irvine Shirley, 128 Hampden St., Indian Orchard; Springfield Classical High School; Economics; Women's Athletic Association, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

George Stephen Sinnicks, 24 Bennett St., Manchester; Story High School; Tufts College; Forestry; Outing Club, 2; Zeta Psi.

Irving James Slotnick, 269 Center St., Indian Orchard; Ohio State University; Chemistry; Sigma Alpha Mu.

Eileen Frances Smith, Vineyard Haven; Tisbury High School; History; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3.

Hope G. Smith, 18 Rankin St., Worcester; Middlebury College; English.

Richard R. Smith, Vining Hill Rd., Southwick; Westfield High School; Chemistry; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Cross Country, 1, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Myron Solin, 2039 Northampton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Tennis, 3(M); Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Edward Francis Sparks, 20 First St., Pittsfield; St. Joseph's High School; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Radio Club, 1; Fraternity Vice-President, 3; Football, 1; Spring Track, 3; Baseball, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 3; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Frances Elizabeth Staples, 353 Lincoln St., Stoughton; Stoughton High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3 (Secretary, 2).

Maynard Albert Steinberg, 70 Bou-telle St., Fitchburg; Fitchburg High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Carnival Committee, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Abigail Marie Stone, 14 Clark St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Mathematics; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Mathematics Club, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3.

Chester Cushing Stone, 340 Pakachoag St., Auburn; Auburn High School; General Engineering; Advanced Military, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Benjamin Stonoga, 15 Hardy Ave., Watertown; Watertown High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Horticultural Show Committee, 2, 3; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Fraternity Secretary, 3; Tennis, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

John Joseph Sullivan, 58 Bellingham St., Chelsea; Chelsea High School; English; Maroon Key, 2; Class Treasurer, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Advanced Military, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Football, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Howard Henry Sunden, 35 Upsala St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; Economics; Men's Glee Club, 1; Swimming, 1; Theta Chi.

Peter Joseph Swaluk, Pine Nook, South Deerfield; Deerfield High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Soccer, 1(M).

Lucien Szmyd, 129 Walnut St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Harriet Elizabeth Tarbell, Brookfield Rd., Brimfield; Brimfield High School; French; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Cercle Francais, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3.

JUNIORS

John Joseph Tewhill, 16 Center St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Chemistry; Advanced Military, 3; Outing Club, 2, 3; Soccer, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Marion Frances Thomson, Monterey; American International College; Poultry; Poultry Science Club, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 3.

Phyllis Louise Tower, 239 Centre Ave., Abington; Abington High School; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Robert Xavier Triggs, 22 Atwood Pl., Springfield; Seton Hall College; Entomology and Physical Education; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Fernald Entomology Club, 2; Psychology Club, 2; Radio Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 2(M); Baseball, 2(M); "M" Club, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Edward Donald Tripp, 490 Chicopee St., Williamansett; Holyoke High School; Economics; Advanced Military, 3; Football, 1; Swimming, 1.

Philip Arthur Trufant, 78 Washington St., Abington; Abington High School; Pomology; Orchestra, 1, 2, 3; Roister Doisters, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Meriel VanBuren, 83 Whittier Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2, 3; Bay State Revue, 2; Roister Doisters, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

JoAnn Waite, 98 Newton St., Athol; Athol High School; Languages and Literature; Women's Glee Club, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 3.

Ann Gertrude Waldron, 15 Fifth Ave., Northampton; St. Michael's High School; English; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Norman Walker, 20 Center St., Winthrop; Winthrop High School; Animal Husbandry; Men's Glee Club, 3; Outing Club, 1; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1; Theta Chi.

William James Wall, 18 Adare Pl., Northampton; Northampton High School; Entomology; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Fernald Entomology Club, 3; Fraternity Vice-President, 3; Football, 1; Basketball, 1, 2; Winter Track, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2(M); "M" Club, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Evra Althea Ward, 162 Bodoian St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Francis Everett Ward, 77 Birch St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; English; Bay State Revue, 3; Roister Doisters, 1, 2, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Soccer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Helen Agnes Watt, 720 Hampden St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

R. Nancy Webber, 8 Maple St., Bedford; Lexington High School; Liberal Arts; W.S.G.A., 3 (Secretary, 3); Sophomore-Senior Hop Committee, 2; Sorority Treasurer, 3; Lambda Delta Mu.

Herbert Weiner, 69 River St., Mattapan; Boston Latin School; History; INDEX, 2, 3; Debating, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); Student Religious Council, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3 (President, 3); Cross Country, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Carl Pershing Wernke, 36 Steele St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; Dairy Industry; Senate, 3 (Historian); Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President); Class Captain, 2; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Fraternity Vice-President, 3; Football, 1, 2; "M" Club, 2, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Anne Carolyn White, 279 Lexington St., Springfield; Springfield Junior College; Bacteriology; Sigma Beta Chi.

Paul Arthur White, 23 Pearson Rd., Somerville; Somerville High School; Forestry; Advanced Military, 3; Theta Chi.

Phoebe Whittemore, Sturbridge; Dean Academy; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Coads of 1943 limber up in Phys. Ed. course at Drill Hall gym



JUNIORS

H. Edwin Williams. Yale Hill, Stockbridge; Williams High School; Agronomy; Men's Glee Club, 2, 3; Advanced Military, 3; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Jeannette Williams. 123 Oklahoma St., Springfield; Springfield Technical High School; Bacteriology; Outing Club, 2, 3.

Milton Winer. 63 Wildwood St., Boston; Boston Latin School; Political Science; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1.

Kenneth Douglas Witt. 1 Rural St., Belchertown; Belchertown High School; Political Science; INDEX, 2, 3 (Co-Statistics Editor, 3); Wesley Foundation, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Swimming, 1.

Henry Robert Wolf. 64 Ormond St., Mattapan; Boston Latin School; Psychology; Men's Glee Club, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 1; Psychology Club, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Louis Wolk. 91 Nightingale St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 3; Football, 3(M).

Charles Martin Woodcock, Jr. Silver St., South Hadley; South Hadley High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Henry Samuel Wyzan. 19 Glines Ave., Milford; Milford High School; Brigham Young University; Chemistry; Newman Club, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Chemistry Club, 3.

Sydney Zeitler. 29 Magnolia St., Malden; Malden High School; Psychology; Senate, 3 (Secretary); Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 2, 3; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Interfraternity Council, 2, 3; Football, 1; Inter-Class Athletic Board, 1, 2, 3; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Casimir Anthony Zielinski. 473 Hillside Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Botany; Phi Sigma Kappa.

THE "SHOOTING" of next year's seniors, the class of '42, will be the most important work of the new INDEX staff. Since characteristic informals will be taken of every senior, Margaret Marsh and her photographers must have the co-operation which the class of '41 did not give.

Members of the class of '42 should see Miss Marsh before November 1st. Any who do not see her this spring or before the November deadline "will be 'shot' in any position, flattering or otherwise." For those, censorship will be only by the INDEX Board so that INDEX photographers will be spared the cutting comments of uncooperative students.

"The earlier you look me up the better chance you have of getting a good likeness yourself—*yourself*, not Myrna Loy or Clark Gable."—MARGARET MARSH



A Message to All 1942 Graduates!

SOPHOMORES

Frances Josephine Albrecht, 14 Pembroke St., Somerville; Somerville High School; Landscape Architecture; W.S.G.A., 2; Landscape Architecture Club, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

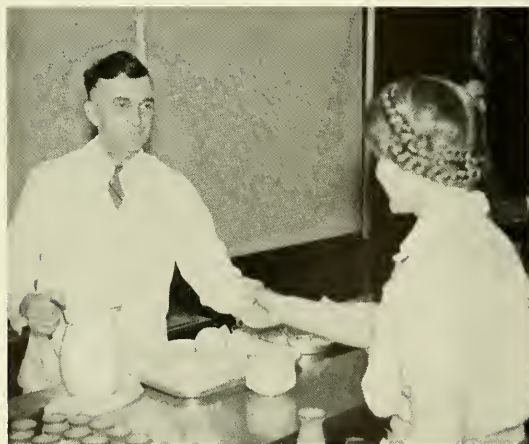
Marjorie Frances Aldrich, 706 Allen St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Phi Zeta.

Barton Bruce Allen, Pelham; Phillips Academy; Animal Husbandry.

Clinton Wright Allen, 41 Russell St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Chemistry; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 2(M); Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Douglas Ives Allen, 16 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke; Deerfield Academy; Mathematics; Orchestra, 1; Men's Glee Club, 1; Bay State Revue, 1; Soccer, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Dot Dunklee is served by **Tim**, coffee-disher-outer at **Draper**



Gerald C. Anderson, 88 Franklin St., Barre, Vt.; Spaulding High School; Animal Husbandry; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1; Cross Country, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2.

Joseph Moulton Arnold, 10 Marble St., Gloucester; Essex County Agricultural School; Floriculture; Honor Council, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 2; Horticulture Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

William Edmund Arnold, Main St., Lunenburg; Lunenburg High School; Horticulture; Horticultural Show Committee, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Haig Aroian, Charlton St., Oxford; Oxford High School; Extension; Zoology Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Swimming, 1.

Lewis Roswell Atwood, 105 Burncoat St., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Languages; *Collegian*, 1, 2; French Club, 2.

Ann Ruth August, 156 Crescent St., Northampton; Northampton High School; English; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

C. Winthrop Bailey, 235 Washington St., Malden; Dartmouth High School; Chemistry.

Ann Virginia Baker, 1081 Hampden St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Liberal Arts; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Mary Ely Baker, Northampton Rd., Amherst; Amherst High School; Home Economics; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 1, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2.

Ruth Katherine Baker, Spring St., Hanson; Thayer Academy; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Howard Tracy Bangs, Deerfield; Deerfield Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Soccer, 1, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Mildred Sheridan Barber, 11 Waverly Pl., Brighton; Brighton High School; Sociology and Psychology; Newman Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2.

Milton Rutherford Barnes, 97 Spring St., Springfield; Springfield College; Forestry.

Richard Russell Barton, 151 Dickinson St., Springfield; Springfield Junior College; Chemistry.

William Augustus Beers, 66 Catunet Rd., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Alan Wallace Bell, 9 Days Lane, Webster; Newton High School, Elmburst, Long Island, N. Y.; Economics; *Collegian*, 1, 2 (Sports Editor, 2); Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Radio, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

John Edgar Bennett, 48 Bicknell St., Quincy; Mechanics Arts School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Q.T.V.

George Francis Benoit, 181 Daviston St., Springfield; Springfield Technical High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Priscilla Agnes Bentley, Bartlett Rd., Manomet; Hyannis State Teachers College; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2.

Helen Eleanor Berger, 93 Bradford Rd., Watertown; Watertown High School; Liberal Arts; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Phi Zeta.

Richard Higham Best, 61 Locust St., New Bedford; Middlesex School; Agricultural Economics; Q.T.V.

Norman Vincent Bianco, 46 Quincy St., North Adams; Drury High School; Villanova College; Pre-Dental; Newman Club, 2.

Beverly Ann Bigwood, 59 Highland Ave., Athol; Athol High School; Languages and History; French Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Arnold Irving Blake, 97 Rockland St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Men's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Charles Edward Blanchard, Granite St., North Uxbridge; Uxbridge High School; Animal Husbandry; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Band, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Hyman Leon Bloom, 81 Kingsdale St., Dorchester; Boston English High School; Pre-Med.; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Warren Julius Bodendorf, Cabot Rd., Westfield; Westfield High School; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 1; 4-H Club, 1; Soccer, 1; Spring Track, 1.

Marion Elvira Bodwell, 30 Huntington Ave., Sharon; Sharon High School; Liberal Arts; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2.

Thaddeus Victor Bokina, 7 Prospect St., Hatfield; Smith Academy; Agricultural Economics; Maroon Key, 2 (President); Newman Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Eugene Bourdeau, 116 Third St., Turners Falls; Turners Falls High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Soccer, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

George Hartt Bower, 11 Wilson Rd., Stoneham; Stoneham High School; Mathematics; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Mary Louise Bowler, 113 Franklin St., Westfield; Westfield High School; English; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Henry Lymon Bralitt, Carlisle; Concord High School; Agricultural Economics; Men's Glee Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2; Football, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Winthrop Eugene Brielman, 21 Britton St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Veterinary Medicine; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Jean Ellen Brown, West St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High School; Class Nominating Committee, 1; 4-H Club, 1 (Secretary); Sigma Beta Chi.

John Leland Brown, 50 High St., Monson; Monson Academy; Zoology; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1, 2.

SOPHOMORES

Pearl Nash Brown, 22 Lemmel Ave., Chicopee; Northampton School for Girls; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1.

Wendell E. Brown, 162 West St., Amherst; The Peddie School; Kappa Sigma.

Stanley William Bubriski, 19 Grove St., Housatonic; Seales High School; Chemistry; Basketball, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Francis Thomas Buckley, 21 Carver St., Springfield; Springfield Junior College; Chemistry or Wildlife Conservation; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Jean Clarke Buddington, 60 Scott St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2.

Barbara Phyllis Bucke, Forestdale; Sandwich High School; Floriculture; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Wayne Arthur Burnet, 36 Cheney St., Orange; Orange High School; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Frederick Huntington Burr, 289 Main St., Easthampton; Williston Academy; Animal Husbandry; Class President, 1; Carnival Committee, 2 (Sophomore Vice-Chairman); Theta Chi.

Stewart William Bush, 43 West Glen St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Student Religious Council, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

SOPHOMORES

Elizabeth J. Bushnell, 635 Sunderland Rd., Worcester; Shrewsbury High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2.

James William Callahan, R.F.D., Sunderland; Hopkins Academy; Agricultural Economics; Soccer, 1, 2.

Mary Frances Callahan, 273 Aquidneck St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2.

Nicholas Lewis Caraganis, 111 Phineas St., Dracut; Dracut High School; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Beatrice Emma Carnall, 1 Irwin Pl., Northampton; Northampton High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Mary Jean Carpenter, 127 High St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Liberal Arts; Class Vice-President, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Outing Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Phi Zeta.

Catherine Jane Carroll, 38 Hawthorne Ave., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Murray Harold Casper, 11 Morse St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School; Pre-Med.; Band, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Soccer, 2; Baseball, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Clinton Turner Cherver, High St., Oakdale; High Edwards High School; Chemistry; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Betty Price Chellman, 104 Florence St., Roslindale; Roslindale High School; Home Economics; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 2.

Walter Chroniak, 39 Moynao St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Chemistry; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William C. Clark, 500 Kings Highway, West Springfield; North Carolina State College; Horticulture; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Eric Clark, 28 Jamaica St., Lawrence; Lawrence High School; Bacteriology; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Robert Emmet Cleary, 186 Pinehurst Rd., Holyoke; Williston Academy; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Robert Henry Clorite, 133 Elsbree St., Fall River; Durfee High School; Vocational Agricultural Education; Newman Club, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Dairy Club, 2; Current Affairs Club, 1; Cross Country, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Richard Freeman Coffin, 11 Regent Circle, Brookline; Bridgton Academy, Me.; Physical Education; Maroon Key, 2; Class Sergeant-at-Arms, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Outing Club, 2; Football, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 1; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Baseball, 1; "M" Club, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Anne Eleanor Cohen, 30 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Liberal Arts; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

James David Cohen, 7 Nicholas St., Chelsea; Pennsylvania State College; Dairy; Phi Epsilon Pi.

Marion Cohen, 49 Fremont Ave., Chelsea; Cushing Academy; Liberal Arts; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Norman Freedman Cohen, 240 School St., Somerville; Somerville High School; Psychology; Football, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Coeds and Prof. Barrett perch on press box for military review



SOPHOMORES

Kenneth Lounsbury Collard, Maple St., Belchertown; Williston Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 1; Bay Staters, 1; Theta Chi.

Charles Henry Courchene, 50 Dexter St., Springfield; Springfield Technical High School; American International College; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Statesmen, 2; Bay State Revue, 1; Newman Club, 1; Kappa Sigma.

John Harold Crain, Jr., 160 Union St., Leominster; Leominster High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Fraternity Treasurer, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Marjorie Cushman, 34 Beacon Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Springfield Junior College; Sociology.

Stanley Cykowski, 35 Maple St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; American International College; Political Science; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Soccer, 1.

George Peter Danaezko, 11 North East St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Engineering.

Florence M. Daub, Gardner Rd., Baldwinsville; Templeton High School; Liberal Arts; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

John Robinson Davenport, 31 Maple St., Shelbourne Falls; Arms Academy; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Minnie Arlene Davis, Fairview St., Lee; Lee High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; 4-H Club, 1.

Winifred Elaine Day, Boston-Worcester Turnpike, Northboro; Northboro High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Mary Kathryn Daylor, 914 Rock St., Fall River; Academy of Sacred Heart; College of New Rochelle; Chemistry; Newman Club, 2.

Wallace Charles Dec, 8 West St., Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Agronomy; C.A.A., 1.

Evelyn Agatha Deering, 14 Water St., Shrewsbury; Shrewsbury High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Lorann DeLap, Granite St., Foxboro; Foxboro High School; Liberal Arts; Lambda Delta Mu.

James Edward Dellea, R.F.D. 3, Great Barrington; Seales High School; General Engineering; Newman Club, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Marguerite Hartwell DeRantz, 37 Willow St., Adams; Adams High School; *Collegian*, 1, 2.

Rosalie Blaise DiChiara, 105 Walnut St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Bacteriology; Pre-Med. Club, 3; Horticultural Manufacturers Club, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 1, 2.

Robert Charles Dietel, 48 Bardwell St., South Hadley Falls; South Hadley High School; Chemistry; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Walter Edward Dinn, 155 Hillside Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Engineering; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2.

John William Divoll, 866 Main St., Worcester; Bellows Falls High School; Animal Husbandry; Bay State Revue, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

II. Manuel Dobrusin, 10 Sachem Terr., Lynn; Lynn English High School; History and Government; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

William Drinkwater, 14 Holland Terr., Needham; Norfolk County Agricultural School; Horticulture; Horticultural Show Committee, 1, 2; C.A.A., 2; Soccer, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Celeste Margaret Dubord, 155 Washington St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Kathryn Rita Duffy, 619 Broadway St., Chicopee Falls; Cathedral High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Student Religious Council, 2, 3; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3.

Dorothy Grace Dunklee, 3 Chase St., Brattleboro, Vt.; Brattleboro High School; Home Economics; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2 (Treasurer, 2); 4-H Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Ruth Ellis, 146 Beverly Rd., Brookline; Cambridge Preparatory School for Girls; Home Economics; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Home Economics, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Ruth Virginia Ellis, 369 Revere St., Winthrop; Winthrop High School; Home Economics; Home Economics, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

SOPHOMORES

George P. Entwisle, 16 Westland Ave., Boston; Brighton High School; Mathematics; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Ruth Adelaide Esson, 127 Fairmount St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School for Girls; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Robert Carroll Everson, North Pleasant St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Roanoke College; Horticulture; Band, 1; Outing Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Eileen Marie Farrell, 64 Orchard St., Adams; Adams High School; English; Newman Club, 1; Outing Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Allen Irwin Feldman, 107 Winthrop Rd., Brookline; Roxbury Memorial High School for Boys; Liberal Arts; Menorah Club, 1, 2.

George Wesley Ferguson, 17 Beaconsfield Rd., Worcester; Abington High School; Economics; Football, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Elena Ester Ferrante, 8 Ferrante Ave., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Outing Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Phi Zeta.

Harry Eugene Fertig, Sheridan, Penn.; Schaefferstown High School; Poultry Husbandry; Soccer, 1.

Gordon Field, Plum St., West Barnstable; Barnstable High School; Pre-Dental; Theta Chi.

Hannah Theresa Finn, 174 College St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Mathematics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Mary Frances FitzGerald, 41 Liberty St., Northampton; St. Michael's High School; English; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Alan Fitzpatrick, 30 Summer St., Medford; Medford High School; Dairy Industry; Maroon Key, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Dorothy Marie Flagg, Boston Rd., Chelmsford; Chelmsford High School; Home Economics; Orchestra, 1; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Richard H. French, 15 Oak Rd., Milton; Milton High School; Engineering; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Outing Club, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 2; Theta Chi.

Charles Glennie Fyfe, 22 Audubon Rd., Worcester; New York Military Academy; Dairy Industry; Dairy Club, 1; Theta Chi.

Evelyn Gagnon, 218 Park St., North Attleboro; North Attleboro High School; Chemistry; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Luther Stearns Gare, 27 Belmont Ave., Northampton; Northampton High School; Latin; Swimming, 1; Spring Track, 1.

Frances Mary Gasson, 60 "J" St., Athol; Athol High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Christine Petrea Gately, 22 Howard St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Springfield Junior College; Physical and Biological Sciences.

William John Gavin, 23 Adams St., Dorchester; Boston College High School; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Charles Denison Geer, Belchertown; Belchertown High School; Mathematics; IDEX, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Kappa Sigma.

"One of the best class parties held" is general Soph consensus



Mason MacCabe Gentry, 33 Third St., Turners Falls; Wordsworth School, London, England; Economics; Roister Doisters, 1, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Peter Alphonse Gervin, 110 Cottage St., Athol; Athol High School; Mathematics Club, 2; Languages and Literature Club, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Christos Elias Gianarakos, 1334 Middlesex St., Lowell; Lowell High School; Agriculture; Outing Club, 2; Animal Husbandry Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Norma Florence Gibson, 18 Riddell St., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; Liberal Arts; Languages and Literature Club, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; French Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

Stanley Frank Gizienski, North Maple St., Hadley; Hopkins Academy; General Engineering; Newman Club, 1; Soccer, 2(M); Basketball, 1.

Walter Glista, 475 North St., Bridgewater; Bridgewater High School; Poultry Nutrition; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

George Arthur Goddu, 363 Linden St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Agnes Goldberg, 8 Austin Park, Cambridge; Cambridge School of Liberal Arts; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 2.

Melvin Irving Goldman, 620 Norfolk St., Mattapan; Boston Latin School; Forestry.

Robert Irving Goldman, 102 Wallis Rd., Brookline; Brookline High School; Liberal Arts; Roister Doisters, 2; Debating, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Nathan Golick, 11 Elmhurst St., Dorchester; Boston Latin School; Mathematics; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Chemistry Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Rosalind Dickinson Goodhue, 2 Labor-in-Vain Road, Ipswich; Ipswich High School; Home Economics; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Irving Sidney Gordon, 63 South St., Ware; Ware High School; Pre-Dental; *Collegian*, 1, 2; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Helen Elizabeth Grant, 383 Chestnut Hill Ave., Athol; Athol High School; Home Economics; Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Herbert Dow Gross, 173 Mt. Vernon St., Malden; Morgan School, Conn.; Liberal Arts; Maroon Key, 2 (Vice-President); Football, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Blanche Anne Gutfinkski, Elm St., Hatfield; Smith Academy; English; Class Secretary, 1; Languages and Literature Club, 2; French Club, 2; Sigma Beta Chi.

George Gordon Gyrisko, Ferry St., South Hadley Center; South Hadley High School; Entomology.

Norman Leonard Hallen, 14 River-view Pl., Willimansett; Chicopee High School; Forestry; C.A.A., 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Philip Handrich, P. O. 433, Hadley; Hadley High School; Engineering; Q.T.V.

SOPHOMORES

Samuel Nahum Harris, 1726 Commonwealth Ave., Brighton; Boston Latin School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Richard Haughton, 21 Cocasset St., Foxboro; Foxboro High School; Engineering; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Barbara Hayward, 31 Clinton St., Taunton; Taunton High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Norma Linnea Hedlund, 2 Hedlund Ave., Braintree; Braintree High School; Simmons College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2, 3; Sorority Vice-President, 3; Sigma Beta Chi.

Robert Lee Hemond, 406 Pleasant St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Pre-Med. and Physics; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2; Band, 1, 2; Soccer, 1, 2.

Richard Alexander Hewat, 180 Pleasant St., North Adams; Cushing Academy; Chemistry; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

John Hicks, 206 Overlook Rd., New Rochelle, N. Y.; New Rochelle High School; Agriculture; Class Treasurer, 1.

Francis James Hoermann, Richmond; Pittsfield High School; Engineering; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Norma Lillian Holmberg, 115 Broadview St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Bacteriology; Alpha Lambda Mu.

SOPHOMORES

David Nelson Holmes, 59 Central St., West Brookfield; Brookfield High School; Landscape Architecture; Landscape Architecture Club, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Mary Evelyn Holton, 17 Academy St., South Braintree; Braintree High School; Home Economics; Sigma Beta Chi.

Everett Francis Horgan, 28 Harriet Ave., Belmont; Belmont High School; Pre-Med.; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 2; C.A.A., 2; Football, 1; Baseball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Lloyd Malcolm Horlick, 227 Hancock St., Everett; Everett High School; Sciences; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Claire Dorothy Horton, Maple Ave., Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Daniel James Horton, 74 Merriam St., Pittsfield; Vermont Academy; Mathematics; Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Daniel G. Horvitz, 34 Jonathan St., New Bedford; New Bedford High School; Physical Sciences; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

John Hutchings, South East St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Radio Club, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Willis Eben James, 29 Marsh Ave., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Chemistry; Band, 1, 2; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Swimming, 1; Spring Track, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Raymond Stanley Jarvis, 418 Palmer St., Plymouth, Penn.; Plymouth High School; Zoology and Physiology; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 1; Soccer, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Alma Marion Johnson, 34 Providence St., Millbury; Boston University; Home Economics Club, 2.

Doris Christine Johnson, 221 West Center St., West Bridgewater; Howard High School; English; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Phi Zeta.

Dorothy Marion Johnson, 46 Eames Ave., Amherst; Amherst High School; English.

Paul Alvion Johnson, 85 Fearing St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Chemistry; C.A.A., 2.

Robert Stanton Johnston, 5 Pleasant St., Ware; Belchertown High School; Chemistry; Chemistry Club, 2; Fraternity Secretary, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Arnold Kaplinsky, 306 Chestnut St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Liberal Arts; INDEX, 2; *Collegian*, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Mary Lisabel Keavy, 33 North St., Hyannis; Barnstable High School; English; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Thomas Joseph Kelley, 6 Rosalind Terr., Lynn; Lynn Classical High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Newman Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Henry Anthony Kelly, 30 Otis St., Fitchburg; Fitchburg State Teachers' College; English; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Thomas Joseph Kelly, 26 Dearborn St., Springfield; Monson Academy; History and Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1.

Harriet Phyllis Kelso, Chester; Chester High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2 (Secretary, 2); 4-H Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.



"Grinding" . . . Don Wood and John Bennett typify study methods

SOPHOMORES

June Mary Kenoy, 17 Rockview St., Palmer; Palmer High School; Band, 1; Women's Glee Club, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Ring Committee, 2.

Dorothy Bean Kinsley, 1 Winthrop St., Stoneham; Stoneham High School; Liberal Arts; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Herbert Kipnes, 51 Franklin Ave., Revere; Revere High School; Engineering; Men's Glee Club, 1; Menorah Club, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert Joseph Kirvin, 145 Bradford St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Economics; Bay State Review, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Dads' Day Committee, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1; Current Affairs Club, 1; Interfraternity Council, 3; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Abraham Klaiman, 31 Washington St., Malden; Malden High School; Liberal Arts; Band, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Albert Joseph Klubock, 46 Baremeadow St., Methuen; Edward F. Searles High School; Agriculture; Men's Glee Club, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1; Winter Track, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Elinor Myrtle Koonz, 86 Montague City Rd., Greenfield; Greenfield High School; INOX, 2; Mathematics; Phi Zeta.

Arthur Nicholas Koulias, 38 Butterfield St., Lowell; Lowell High School; Dairy Bacteriology; Dairy Club, 1, 2; Swimming, 1, 2(M); Kappa Sigma.

Henrietta Mary Kreczko, West St., Feeding Hills; Agawam High School; Chemistry; INOX, 2; Newman Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Women's Athletic Association, 1.

Alfred O'Neal LaBelle, School St., Northfield; Mt. Hermon; North Carolina State College; Forestry.

Florence May Lane, 11 Knowlton Sq., Gloucester; Gloucester High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2.

Frances Anne Langan, 121 Wayne St., Springfield; Springfield Technical High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Anita Lucine Lapointe, 18 Cherry St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Home Economics.

Marguerite Georgette Laprade, 69 Pleasant St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; French.

Edward Peter Larkin, 215 Arsenal St., Watertown; Watertown High School; Dairy Industry; Newman Club, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Maxim I. Lebeaux, 30 Fruit St., Shrewsbury; Shrewsbury High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Debating, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

William Billings Leeznar, 18 Royal Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Economics; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Theodore Rogers LeMaire, 1970 Eastern Ave., Malden; Malden High School.

Victor Anthony Leonowicz, 161 Bedford St., Whitman; Bridgewater High School; Floriculture; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Football, 1, 2; Q.T.V.

Louis Ovila Lescault, 6 Morse Ave., Ware; Dean Academy; Chemistry; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Zoology Club, 2, 3; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 3; Languages and Literature Club, 3; Kappa Sigma.

Morton Ashur Levine, 40 Brammer St., Watertown; Watertown High School; Mathematics; Band, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Harold Santer Lewis, 184 Edge Hill Rd., Milton; Thayer Academy; Pre-Med.; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Current Affairs Club, 2; Theta Chi.

Richard Lawrence Libby, 34 Dean St., Bridgewater; Bridgewater High School; Chemistry; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Raymond Sidney Licht, 3 Colfax St., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 1; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Harry Carlton Lincoln, 1764 Bay St., Taunton; Taunton High School; Dairy Industry; Alpha Gamma Rho.

William Preston MacCounell, 14 Grove St., Westboro; Mount Hermon; Forestry; Kappa Sigma.

Roger Sawyer Maddocks, Brimfield; Hitchcock Academy; Liberal Arts; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Merwin Paul Magnin, 547 South St., Dalton; Dalton High School; Economics; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Theta Chi.

Richard Edward Maloy, 606 West Housatonic St., Pittsfield; St. John's Preparatory School; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Norman Parker Mamber, 43 Rice Ave., Revere; Revere High School; Liberal Arts; Men's Glee Club, 1; Swimming, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

SOPHOMORES

Edward Crowell Manix, 62 Graves St., South Deerfield; Deerfield Academy; Economics; Roister Doisters, 2; Theta Chi.

Mary Josephine Mann, 237 High St., Dalton; Dalton High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

William Mann, 19 Abbott St., Pittsfield; Ricker Classical Institute; Physical and Biological Sciences; Football, 1, 2; Swimming, 1; Kappa Sigma.

David Henry Marsden, 419 Winthrop St., Taunton; Taunton High School; Plant Pathology; Maroon Key, 2 (Secretary-Treasurer); Alpha Gamma Rho.

Anita Jean Marshall, 18 Brookline Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Henry Francis Martin, 30 Cottage St., Amherst; Saint Anselm's College; Economics; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Current Affairs Club, 2; Radio Club, 2; Q.T.V.

Rudolf E. S. Mathias, 310 Elm St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Liberal Arts.

James Leo McCarthy, 37 Lavender St., Millis; Millis High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Russell Joseph McDonald, 8 Church St., Wheelwright; Hardwick High School; Political Sciences; Cross Country, 1, 2(M); Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

John Paul McDonough, 54 Leonard St., Dorchester; Jamaica Plain High School; Dairy Industry; Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 2; Ring Committee, 2; Dairy Club, 2; 4-H Club, 2; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Q.T.V.

Richard Stephen McKenzie, Woods Hole; Lawrence High School; Dairy; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Joseph Brian McKiernan, 119 Ridgewood Ave., Holyoke; Johnson High School; History; Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Soccer, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Frederick Adams McLaughlin, Jr., 14 Nutting Ave., Amherst; Amherst High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Basketball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Joseph Wright McLeod, 4 Maple St., Pepperell; Pepperell High School; Dairy Bacteriology; Bay State Revue, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2, 3; Outing Club, 1, 2; Dairy Club, 2, 3; Chemistry Club, 1; Soccer, 1, 2, 3 (Assistant Manager); Spring Track, 1, 2; Joint Committee on Intercollegiate Athletics, 3; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Helen Elizabeth McMahon, 16 Holyoke St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Liberal Arts; Newman Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

George Alexander McSwain, Syble St., Walpole; Walpole High School; University of Alabama; History.

Irving Seymore Mendelson, 463 Crescent St., Brockton; Brockton High School; Bacteriology; Orchestra, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Phi.

Daphne Parker Miller, Bayside Gables, Bayside, Long Island, N. Y.; Bayside High School; Home Economics; Band, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Henry Omer Miller, 875 Washington St., Haverhill; Saint James High School; Economics; Band, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2; Spring Track, 1; Q.T.V.

Janet Milner, 8 Dale St., Rochdale; Leicester High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.



Sophomores and Juniors at Winter Carnival Ball, February 14

Ida Claudia Moggio, 31 East St., Chicopee Falls; Chicopee High School; Languages and Literatures; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Alice Foster Monk, 171 Champney St., Groton; Groton High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Phyllis E. Morgan, West Pelham; Amherst High School; Chemistry; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Anne Rita Moriarty, Russell St., Hadley; Hopkins Academy; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Thomas Francis Moriarty, 11 School St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Chemistry; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Helen Navoy, 415 Hampshire St., Lawrence; Lawrence High School; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Newman Club, 1; Mathematics Club, 1, 2.

Gregory Haig Nazarian, 30 Mishawum Rd., Woburn; Northeastern University; Engineering; Orchestra, 1; Band, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Edward Anthony Nebesky, 12 Carpenter St., Amesbury; Amesbury High School; Pre-Med.; Football, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Bourcard Nesin, 780 Southampton Rd., Westfield; Westfield High School; Chemistry; INDEX, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Lawrence E. Newcomb, Norwell Ave., Norwell; Norwell High School; Engineering; *Collegian*, 1; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Wesley Foundation, 1; 4-H Club, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Stuart Victor Nims, 81 Park Ave., Keene, N. H.; Keene High School; Economics; Theta Chi.

Robert Francis O'Brien, 17 Beechwood Ave., Watertown; Watertown High School; Engineering; Newman Club, 1, 2; Ring Committee, 2; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Sammuel Robert Oreuti, 213 Main St., West Newbury; Norwich University; Pre-Veterinary.

Stanley Pacocha, 56 Glendale St., Easthampton; Williston Academy; History; Basketball, 1; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

John Costas Papageorge, 44 Walnut St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Engineering.

Robert Douglas Pearson, Pleasantville Rd., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.; Mount Hermon; Zoology; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Baud, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2; Soccer, 1, 2; Theta Chi.

Barbara Frances Peck, Shelburne; Arms Academy; Liberal Arts; Orchestra, 1.

Samuel Benson Peskin, 1872 Commonwealth Ave., Boston; Michigan State College; Agriculture; *Collegian*, 2.

John Podmayer, Chestnut St., West Hatfield; Smith Academy; Agricultural Economics; Soccer, 1, 2; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Edward Michael Podolak, 79 Maple St., Easthampton; Easthampton High School; Liberal Arts; Soccer, 1, 2(M); Basketball, 1.

Stanley Edwin Polchlopek, 140 Cabot St., Chicopee; Chicopee High School; *Collegian*, 1, 2 (Managing Editor, 2); Q.T.V.

Dario Politella, 400 Hampshire St., Lawrence; Virginia Military Institute; English; INDEX, 2; *Collegian*, 2; Alpha Gamma Rho.

SOPHOMORES

Anthony Joseph Polito, 43 Fair St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Physical and Biological Sciences.

Leo Porretti, 69 Pine St., Waltham; Waltham High School; Forestry; Mathematics Club, 1.

John Howland Powell, Brookfield; Brookfield High School; Landscape Architecture; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Soccer, 1; Theta Chi.

John Francis Powers, 18 Salem St., Bradford; Haverhill High School; Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Football, 1; Winter Track, 1; Spring Track, 1; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Urbano Carlo Pozzani, 183 New Bridge St., West Springfield; West Springfield High School; Chemistry; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Harold Joseph Quinn, 70 Proctor St., Salem; Band, 2; Newman Club, 2; Zoology Club, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 2.

Virginia Race, 11 Washington Ave., Northampton; Northampton High School; Liberal Arts.

Ephraim Morton Radner, 65 Firglade Ave., Springfield; Springfield Classical High School; *Collegian*, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Carl Ransow, 47 Mylod St., Norwood; Norwood High School; Languages and Literature; Languages and Literature Club, 1; Swimming, 1.

Harriet Agnes Rayner, 2 Lorenzo St., Neponset; Dorchester High School; Bacteriology; Alpha Lambda Mu.

SOPHOMORES

Robert W. Rhodes, 111 Alden St., Whitman; Thayer Academy; Wildlife; Band, 1; Outing Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Lester Reynold Rich, 11 Ellison Rd., Newton; Boston Latin School; Chemistry; Men's Glee Club, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Charles Bradford Richards, 18 Churchhill Ave., Arlington; Holderness Preparatory; Animal Husbandry; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

James Manix Ring, 275 Middlesex Ave., North Wilmington; Wilmington High School; Wildlife; Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Donald Hammond Rist, 190A Merriam Ave., Leominster; Leominster High School; Physics.

Bernard Joseph Ristuccia, West Newton; Waltham High School; Horticulture; Newman Club, 1, 2; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

William James Robinson, 78 Newton St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Engineering; Alpha Sigma Phi.

Robert Albert Rocheleau, 37 Munroe St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; Sigma Phi Epsilon.

Dorothy Marie Ronnholm, 32 Sand St., Gardner; Gardner High School; Zoology; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Louis Frederic Ruder, Jr., 64 Belmont Ave., Northampton; Williston Academy; C.A.A., 2; Kappa Sigma.

Alfred Paul Rumminger, 23 Center St., Leeds; Northampton High School; Chemistry; Lambda Chi Alpha.

Matthew John Ryan, 677 Carew St., Springfield; Monson Academy; Dairy Industry.

Miriam Hilda Sacks, 267 Fuller St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School; Bacteriology; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Sigma Iota.

Stanley Francis Salwak, 222 East River St., Orange; Orange High School; History.

Patrick Gildo Santin, 382 Elliott St., Beverly; Essex Agricultural School; Horticulture; Maroon Key, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Basketball, 1; Winter Track, 1; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Theodore A. Saulnier, Jr., 476 Waverly St., Framingham; Framingham High School; Chemistry; *Collegian*, 1, 2; *Collegian Quarterly*, 1, 2; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Lucian Alex Sawicki, 3 Belchertown Rd., Three Rivers; Palmer High School; Pre-Med.; Pre-Med. Club, 1, 2.

Poultry majors travel to Brattleboro, Vt., with Dr. Parkhurst



Byron R. Schiller, 166 Thorndike St., Brookline; Boston Latin School; Engineering; Band, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Robert James Schiller, 130 Longwood Ave., Brookline; Brookline High School; Chemistry; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Pre-Med. Club, 1; Chemistry Club, 1; Swimming, 1.

Priscilla Scott, 94 Spruce St., Watertown; Watertown High School; English; Sigma Beta Chi.

William Gordon Serex, 327 Lincoln Ave., Amherst; Amherst High School; Chemistry; Kappa Sigma.

SOPHOMORES

Marguerite Jane Sherwood, Box 28, Huntington; Chester High School; Home Economics; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 1, 2.

Rita Elizabeth Skillington, 7 High St., West Brookfield; Warren High School; Chemistry; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Class Nominating Committee, 1; *Freshman Handbook* Board, 1; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Harry Wellington Sloper, 51 Union St., Pittsfield; Wilbraham Academy; Liberal Arts; Men's Glee Club, 2; Football, 1; Basketball, 1; Baseball, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Melvin Small, 84 Trull St., Somerville; Somerville High School; History and Economics; INDEX, 2; Debating, 1; Menorah Club, 1.

E. Jane Smith, 262 Mount Auburn St., Watertown; Watertown High School; Psychology; Phi Zeta.

Helen Barbara Smith, 32 Hillside Ave., Wallston; North Quincy High School; Woodward School for Girls; Spanish and Economics; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Phillips Brooks Club, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Helen Frances Smith, 384 East St., Chicopee Falls; Chicopee High School; American International College; Chemistry.

William Fred Smith, 5 Exchange St., Holliston; Holliston High School; Agronomy; Mathematics Club, 1.

Ralph Earle Southwick, Marshall St., Leicester; Leicester High School; Horticultural Manufactures.

Edward Dubois Sprague, 27 Wentworth Pl., East Lynn; Lynn English High School; Horticulture; INDEX, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1, 2; 4-H Club, 2; Cross Country, 1; Theta Chi.

Joan Ann Stanne, 163 Triangle St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Liberal Arts; 4-H Club, 1.

Margaret Isobel Stanton, 475 Park Ave., Worcester; Worcester South High School; English; Orchestra, 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2; Bay State Revue, 2; Wesley Foundation, 1; Operetta, 1; Statettes, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Earle Raymond Steeves, 233 Merriam Ave., Leominster; Leicester High School; Animal Husbandry; Outing Club, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Rivka Marie Stein, 45 Bay State Rd., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1; Menorah Club, 1; Home Economics Club, 1; Sigma Iota.

Kenneth A. Stewart, 118 Quincy Ave., Winthrop; Winthrop High School; Pre-Med.; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Catherine Louise Stockwell, Hill Rd., Sutton; Sutton High School; Liberal Arts; Women's Glee Club, 2; Mathematics Club, 1.

Mildred Barbara Stohlmann, East Rd., Adams; Adams High School; Chemistry; Mathematics Club, 1.

Kathryn Marilyn Stone, 14 Clark St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Home Economics; Newman Club, 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 2; Horticultural Manufactures Club, 2.

John Martin Storozuk, Russell St., Sunderland; Deerfield Academy; Agricultural Economics; C.A.A., 2; Football, 1, 2; Cross Country, 1; Basketball, 1; Spring Track, 1; Q.T.V.

Ellis Charles Tallen, 670 River St., Mattapan; Brighton High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Soccer, 1; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

John Leary Terry, Jr., 74 Camp St., Hyannis; Barnstable High School; Pre-Veterinary; Band, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Phi Sigma Kappa.

Donald Turner Thayer, 618 Mill St., Worcester; Worcester High School; Wild Life Management; Class Nominating Committee, 1, 2; Hockey, 1; Baseball, 2(M), 3(M); "M" Club, 2, 3; Phi Sigma Kappa.

May Merle Thayer, 395 West Housatonic St., Pittsfield; Pittsfield High School; Liberal Arts.

George Preston Tilley, 1356 Northampton St., Holyoke; Deerfield Academy; Chemistry; Swimming, 1.

Joseph Andrew Tosi, Jr., Justice Hill, Sterling; Worcester North High School; Wild Life Management; Bay State Revue, 1, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2; Horticultural Show Committee, 2; Outing Club, 1, 2; Horticulture Club, 1, 2; Kappa Sigma.

Olive Elizabeth Tracy, 57 Monterey Rd., Worcester; Worcester North High School; Physical and Biological Sciences; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Women's Glee Club, 2; Outing Club, 2; Phi Zeta.

Paul Rupert Turner, 526 Plymouth St., East Bridgewater; Tilton Junior College; Horticulture; 4-H Club, 1.

Wallace Turner, 138 Ashuelot St., Dalton; Dalton High School; Zoology; Men's Glee Club, 1.

Helen Lucile VanMeter, 167 Montague Rd., North Amherst; Amherst High School; English; Women's Glee Club, 1, 2 (Assistant Manager, 2); Phi Zeta.

Philip William Vetterling, 11 Belvidere Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Liberal Arts; Maroon Key, 2; Soccer, 1.

Bernard William Vitkauskas, 99 Williams St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Physical and Biological Sciences.

SOPHOMORES

John Henry Vondell, Jr., 80 Fearing St., Amherst; Amherst High School; Liberal Arts.

Barbara Cecile Wainshel, 92 South Common St., Lynn; Lynn Classical High School; Psychology; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Psychology Club, 3; Current Affairs Club, 3; Sigma Iota.

Lewis James Ward, 30 Laurel Drive, Needham; Needham High School; Animal Husbandry; Theta Chi.

Charles Lloyd Warner, 3 Prospect St., West Bridgewater; Holderness School; Entomology; Christian Federation Cabinet, 1; Kappa Sigma.

Edward Clark Warner, Main St., Sunderland; Amherst High School; Engineering; Q.T.V.

Edward Arthur Watts, 8 Somerset St., East Weymouth; Weymouth High School; English; Wesley Foundation, 2; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Betty Ellis Webster, 44 Magnolia Rd., Swampscott; Swampscott High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Dads' Day Committee, 2; Outing Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Cheer Leader, 2; Women's Athletic Association, 1, 2; Phi Zeta.

Eugene Wein, 60 Chase Ave., North Adams; Drury High School; Pre-Dental; Class Nominating Committee, 1; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Zoology Club, 1, 2; Football, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Raymond Arnold Weinhold, 82 Birch St., Worcester; Worcester South High School; Forestry; Orchestra, 1, 2.

Milton Weissberg, 24 Ufford St., Dorchester; Chelsea High School; Languages; *Collegian*, 1, 2; Debating, 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2.

Lurane Wells, East Main St., Orleans; Yarmouth High School; Hyannis State Teachers' College; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2.

Laurel Emily Wheelock, 29 Grampian Way, Dorchester; Boston Girls' High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Jonah S. White, 128 Union St., Everett; Everett High School; Horticultural Manufactures; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Tau Epsilon Phi.

Priscilla Edith Whitney, 20 Bush St., Westfield; Westfield High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1.

Loren Cecil Wilder, 298 Orange St., Springfield; Springfield High School of Commerce; Basketball, 1; Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

Justin Irving Winthrop, 510 Eastern Ave., Lynn; Lynn English High School; English; Menorah Club, 1, 2, 3; Alpha Epsilon Pi.

Janice Louise Wisly, 78 Hitchcock St., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Home Economics; Women's Glee Club, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

Gertrude Wolkovsky, 34 Longwood Ave., Holyoke; Holyoke High School; Mathematics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Menorah Club, 1, 2; Mathematics Club, 2; Sigma Iota.

Donald Guilford Wood, 143 Main St., Shelburne Falls; Deerfield Academy; Band, 2; Newman Club, 1, 2.

Ruth Alfreda Woodward, 60 Blanchard Pl., Gardner; Gardner High School; Home Economics; Home Economics Club, 2; Alpha Lambda Mu.

Ruth Elaine Woodworth, 35 Rand St., East Lynn; Lynn English High School; Home Economics; W.S.G.A., 1, 2; Home Economics Club, 1, 2; Lambda Delta Mu.

George Richard Yale, 49 Baker Rd., Everett; Chelsea High School; Poultry Husbandry; Animal Husbandry Club, 2, 3; 4-H Club, 2, 3; Poultry Science Club, 1, 2, 3; Soccer, 1; Alpha Gamma Rho.

Sam Zeltserman, 90 Capen St., Dorchester; Dorchester High School for Boys; Physical and Biological Sciences.

William John Zukel, 55 Fort St., Northampton; Northampton High School; Physical and Biological Sciences.



Henri '43, Hope '42, and Blanche '43 "lunch in" at the Abbey

FRESHMEN

Francis W. Aldrich
11 Princeton St., Westfield

Stewart E. Allen
42 Orchard St., Manhasset, N. Y.

Irving J. Alper
45 Main St., Millburn, N. J.

Earl Alpert
23 Parkside St., Springfield

Arlene L. Altshuler
192 Washington St., Brighton

Alexander R. Amell
416 Houghton St., North Adams

Arvid W. Anderson
60 Earle St., Hartford, Conn.

David W. Anderson, Jr.
13 Rena St., Worcester

Edith E. Appel
188 High St., Dalton

Mabel Arnold
102 Crescent St., Northampton

Shirley A. Azoof
253 Beverly Rd., Brookline

Hollis E. Baker
14 Bonad Rd., Arlington

Evelyn E. Bamberg
Cambridge St., Burlington

Eleanor L. Barber
22 South Ave., Melrose

Muriel E. Barbour
117 Florence St., Roslindale

Herman S. Barenboim
527 Haverhill St., Lawrence

Erma P. Barrett
6 Orchard St., Adams

John A. Barry
87 Church St., Pittsfield

Mary E. Bartlett
83 Church St., Mansfield

Milton R. Bass
136 Bradford St., Pittsfield

Thomas E. Bates, Jr.
40 Silver Hill Rd., R. D., Waltham

Richard W. Bauer
236 Pleasant St., So. Weymouth

Josephine A. Beary
255 Commercial St., Whitman

Cedric H. Beebe
111 Lakeview Ave., Cambridge

Stanley M. Belcher
11 Brookledge St., Roxbury

Barbara J. Bemis
Sunset Farm, Spencer

Armand L. Benge, Jr.
164 Myrtle St., Indian Orchard

Marcia J. Berman
33 Wenonah St., Roxbury

Roger C. Biron
1145 Massachusetts Ave., North Adams

Bernice A. Blake
49 Madison St., Amesbury

Maurice Blauer
67 Hildside Ave., Arlington

James A. Block
61 Warren St., Norwich, Conn.

Marjorie L. Bolton
354 Davis St., Greenfield

Raoul F. Borgatti
75 High St., Bridgewater

Joseph Bornstein
24 Audubon Rd., Milton

Ernest C. Borowski
57 Aberdeen Rd., Milton

Russell H. Bosworth
10 Pearl St., East Bridgewater

Annette I. Bousquet
17 Maryland St., Springfield

Estelle N. Bowen
75 Merriack Ave., Holyoke

Sally C. Boyden
34 Locust St., Marblehead

Donald C. Broderick
93 Sheridan St., East Lynn

Laurence C. Brown
13 Hawthorne St., East Lynn

John M. Browne
33 Bass St., Wollaston

Frederick V. Brutcher
69 Warren Ave., Mansfield

Jean A. Burgess
123 Prospect St., Brockton

Robert W. Burke
27 Blandford Rd., Woronoco

Horace C. Burrington
Charlemont

David G. Bush
137 Union St., Westfield

George B. Caldwell
King St., Littleton

Jean M. Capper
24 Youle St., Melrose

Leonard H. Carlson
31 Carlson St., Bristol, Conn.

Lois Chase
Main St., W. Yarmouth

George Chornesky
16 Arlington St., Lynn

Elizabeth S. Clapp
20 Graves St., S. Deerfield

Elmer E. Clapp, Jr.
West St., Leeds

Philip J. Cohen
109 Carver St., Springfield

C. Vernon Cole
985 N. Pleasant St., Amherst

Paul Cole
12 Kinnicutt Rd., Worcester

Roland F. Colleta
2 Little St., Rumford, R. I.

Bernard V. Como
7 Highland St., Ware

Thomas S. Cooley
2 Western Ave., Westfield

Milton Cooper
9 Elm St., Charlestown

Cynthia E. Cowing
135 Wehh St., Weymouth

Robert H. Cowing
43 Garden St., West Springfield

Marjorie E. Cowles
S. East St., Amherst

M. Kathleen Cronin
Fort Banks, Winthrop

Ruth C. Crosby
86 Gray St., Amherst

Barbara L. Crowthan
18 Berkshire Rd., Wellesley Hills

Eleanor W. Cushman
15 Darby St., Worcester

Joseph A. Daley
80 Tower Hill St., Lawrence

Richard A. Damon
7 Dover St., Lowell

Margaret M. Daylor
914 Rock St., Fall River

James W. Dayton, Jr.
R.F.D. No. 3, Amherst

Norma M. Deacon
19 Butler Place, Northampton

Margaret C. Deane
70 N. Main St., Whitinsville

Glenn B. Dearden
33 Lawler St., Holyoke

Barbara B. Dempsey
14 Coolidge Ave., Needham

Robert B. Denis
46 Alvin St., Springfield

Norman W. Desrosier
210 Orange St., Athol

Thomas E. Devaney
14 Auburn St., W. Medford

Robert O. Dewey
21 King St., Westfield

John M. Dickerman
252 Main St., Spencer

Robert E. Dillon
23 Walnut St., Ware

Warren S. Dolson
42 Bellevue Ave., Norwood

Charles W. Dolby
37 Humphrey St., Great Barrington

Helen E. Donnelly
Frouthy St., Brookfield

Joseph C. Driscoll
1 Beaver Dam Rd., Scituate

Henry E. Drozdal
Hockanum St., So. Hadley

Robert D. Drumme
11 Miller Ave., E. Braintree

Eleanor M. Dudley
218 Bridge St., Northampton

Charles W. Dunham
163 Cottage Park Rd., Winthrop

Frank A. Duston
26 Hazelwood Ave., Longmeadow

Charlotte S. Eigner
182 Norfolk Ave., Swampscott

Rosamond P. Ellord
81 Manitoba St., Springfield

Robert H. Engelhard
Coral Ave., Pearl City, Hawaii

Hyman Epstein
211 Harwich St., New Bedford

Mamuel M. Farber
415 Hildside Ave., Holyoke

Richard C. Fay
Butler Ave., Conyngham, Pa.

Robert L. Fay
127 College St., So. Hadley

Edwin J. Fedeli
25 Alvaiaido Ave., Worcester

Lena E. Filios
Bates Rd., Woronoco

Herbert D. Fishgal
537 Norfolk St., Mattapan

John M. Fitzgerald
294 Orange St., Springfield

Lloyd S. Fitzpatrick
7 Hawthorne St., Greenwood

George H. Flessas
166 Chestnut St., Brookline

George P. Foley
20 Fairfax Rd., Worcester

John F. Foley
47 Greenlaw St., Fall River

Marion Foutte
East St., Lee

Bernard A. Forest
12 Lewis Ave., Arlington

David M. Freedman
91 Georgia St., Roxbury

Rowland C. Freeman
Wilsondale Rd., Dover

Richard J. Frost
25 Hundreds Circle, Wellesley Hills

Frank M. Fuller
199 Sumner Ave., Springfield

Lawrence T. Garnett
664 Burncoat St., Worcester

Francis J. Garrity
18 Lakeway Drive, Pittsfield

James G. Garvin
Whitney St., Framingham

Artemis Georges
421 Court St., New Bedford

FRESHMEN

John D. Giannotti
424 Dwelly St., Fall River

Ralph G. Gilman, Jr.
65 Beacon St., Greenfield

Helen Glagovsky
27 Wellington Ave., Haverhill

Theodore H. Godek
437 Springfield St., Chicopee

Seymour Gold
14 Maryland St., Springfield

Theodore J. Golonka
35 Eleventh St., Turners Falls

Kenneth P. Gorman
10 Edgcliffe Rd., Watertown

Irwin S. Green
166 Coolidge St., Brookline

Margaret F. Green
18 Smith St., Murlhead

Dorothy J. Greene
17 Holly Ave., Greenfield

Edna Greenfield
117 Church St., Ware

Fred A. Greenleaf
14 Brentwood Rd., Woburn

Edward J. Greenspan
33 Fairfield Ave., Holyoke

Shirley S. Groesbeck
14 Bowdell St., Lawrence

George Grossman
53 Euclid Ave., Pittsfield

Marjorie J. Gunther
40 Spring Park Ave., Dracut

Peter J. Hahn
17 Battery Place, N. Y. City, N. Y.

Edward O. Hall
223 June St., Worcester

Marie B. Hamel
3 Assumption Ave., Worcester

Richard C. Hansen
73 Horace St., E. Boston

Frank I. Hardy
Island St., Essex

William J. Hart
480 Maple St., Holyoke

Mary K. Haughey
198 Union St., Pittsfield

Kirby M. Hayes
Buzzards Bay

Frances N. Hazen
North St., Chester Depot, Vt.

Joseph O. Hebert
57 Franklin St., Holyoke

Israel J. Helfand
8 Westbrook St., Milford

Wallace O. Hibbard
North Hadley

John D. Hilehey
233 E. 17th St., N. Y. City, N. Y.

Jack H. Hirsch
822 Lullwater Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.

Edward W. Hitchcock
1476 Westfield St., W. Springfield

Ruth A. Hodgess
133 Maple St., Maynard

Raymond H. Hollis
Central St., W. Boylston

Steven L. Hollis
N. Main St., So. Hadley Falls

Robert C. Holmes
Highland St., Housatonic

Charles S. Hood
286 Davis St., Greenfield

Frederick S. Hopkins
110 Mill St., Springfield

Douglas W. Hosmer
235 Fountain St., Springfield

Ruth E. Howarth
64 Dutcher St., Hopedale

Milton A. Howe, Jr.
19 Dexter St., Pittsfield

Betty M. Huban
5 Bartlett Ave., Pittsfield

John F. Hughes
22 Springfield St., Cambridge

Thomas F. Hughes
555 High St., Holyoke

John J. Hull
10 Washington St., Gloucester

William A. Hyder
713 Lowell Ave., Haverhill

Arthur S. Izzyk
37 Mason St., Salem

Jacob Jackler
261 Park St., Holyoke

Irving A. Jacobs
29 Florence Ave., Revere

Katharine N. Jaquith
126 School St., Brookfield

Warren I. Johansson
96 Boutelle St., Leominster

Robert W. Jones
Box 205, Caryville

Elizabeth M. Jordan
127 Depot St., Dalton

Frank E. Jost
9 Hillside Ave., Port Washington, N. Y.

Frank C. Joyner
Cummington, Mass.

Charlotte Kaizer
192 Walden St., Cambridge

David H. Kaplan
421 Warren St., Roxbury

George R. Kaplan
142 Sutherland Rd., Brighton

Robert J. Karp
297 Trafton Rd., Springfield

Aarne O. Karvonen
Box 421, Townsend Rd., Shirley

Anna M. Keedy
37 Salem St., Amherst

James H. Keefe
43 Converse St., Palmer

Robert L. Keefe, Jr.
Stony Mill Rd., Springfield

Charles R. Kelley
260 Springside Ave., Pittsfield

John E. Keough
95 Pearl St., Holyoke

Marjolaine A. Keough
95 Pearl St., Holyoke

Libby J. Kerlin
Oakham Rd., Spencer

Aline J. Kernahan
86 Orchard St., Adams

Robert H. King
65 Burbank Dr., Snyder, N. Y.

Stanley T. Kisiel
Box 44 Lathrop St., So. Hadley Falls

Joseph T. Kokoski
R.F.D. No. 3, Amherst

Ernest A. Knowlton, Jr.
18 Forest Ave., Greenfield

Reulah M. Kolb
122 Howe St., Methuen

Seymour Koritz
23 Dumas St., Dorchester

Sophie M. Korzun
83 Penn. Ave., Worcester

Mitchell F. Kosciusko
231 Millbury St., Auburn

Lawrence W. Lamery
French King Highway, Gill

Edwin H. LaMontagne, Jr.
76 Columbus Ave., Northampton

Albert A. LaPlante
10 Higgins St., Newton

Luella B. Lawrence
84 Rittenhouse Ter., Springfield

Alden W. Leary
371 Maple St., Danvers

Virginia M. LeClair
29 W. Broadway, Gardner

Merton D. Lee
Conway

Cynthia N. Leete
Maple Rd., Briarcliff Manor, N. Y.

Turbaned Cynthia Leete renders homage to a pleased freshman



FRESHMEN

Miriam LeMay
19 Highland Ave., Ayer

Dorothy T. Leonard
10 Ferdinand St., Worcester

Paul V. Leone
17 Berkeley St., Lawrence

Bertram Libon
60 Brunswick St., Roxbury

Charles Limanni
115 Garden St., Lawrence

Anne L. Lincoln
Thompson St., Halifax

Donald S. Livermore
28 Grant St., Spencer

Clearios Logothetis
10 Cypress St., Brookline

John S. Lord
83 Vernon St., Northampton

John A. Ludeman
Marysville, Texas

James R. MacGregor, Jr.
E. Brewster

Alfred K. Maguire
10 Noble St., Westfield

Mary B. Maling
173 Pearl St., Reading

William R. Manchester
77 Gillette Ave., Springfield

Frank C. Mann
309 Safford St., Wollaston

Dorothy L. Maraspin
Millway, Barnstable

Richard P. March
30 Otis St., Medford

Arthur S. Marcoullier
22 Tekoa Ter., Westfield

Ruth A. Markert
156 West St., Amherst

Solomon H. Markowitz
261 Dewey Ave., Pittsfield

Mary E. Martin
30 Cottage St., Amherst

Fayette C. Mascho
R.F.D., Northampton

Joseph A. Masi
71 N. Park St., Franklin

Shirley G. Mason
23 Merriam St., Auburn

Elizabeth M. McCarthy
68 Margin St., W. Newton

Ralph E. McCormack
33 Falcon St., E. Boston

James H. McDermott
W. Stockbridge

Robert F. McEwan
89 Johnson Ave., Winthrop

Anne E. McInerney
103 Lakewood St., Worcester

Elizabeth B. McIntyre
734 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow

Robert W. McKay
18 Wolecott Rd., Watertown

Edna A. McManara
10 Central St., Brookfield

Forrest D. Moadler
15 Prospect St., Ware

Irene Merlin
390 Geneva Ave., Dorchester

Robert M. Michlke
111 Cedar St., Clinton

Everett R. Miller
164 Riverside Drive, Northampton

Robert A. Monroe
98 Broad St., Weymouth

Thomas P. Moore
8 Magnolia Ave., Holyoke

Leo A. Moreau
27 Chester St., Taunton

Lewis B. Morton, Jr.
250 Sandwich St., Plymouth

Roy E. Moser
75 Sunset Ave., Amherst

James M. Moulton
139 Belvedere Ave., Longmeadow

Thirza Moulton
2 Sillway St., Dorchester

Alfred P. Muldoon
152 Winthrop St., Quincy

Sidney A. Murachver
85 Francis St., Everett

Helen D. Murray
137 S. Main St., Florence

Fred J. Nabil
96 Tremont St., Lawrence

William H. Needham
35 Pratt St., Springfield

Shirley Nelson
45 Cottage St., Sharon

Dorothy Nestle
277 Triangle St., Amherst

Waldo E. Newton, Jr.
59 Harold St., Melrose

Irving E. Nichols
32 Ballard St., Dedham

Walter M. Niles
12 Orient Place, Melrose

Dorothea M. Nixon
Westford

Theodore A. Noke
85 Litchfield St., Boston

Richard A. Norton
87 Vernon St., Norwood

Gloria E. Oakes
34 Farnham St., Lawrence

Barbara R. O'Brien
188 Woodland Ave., Gardner

Shirley A. O'Connell
4 Grand Ave., Millers Falls

Louise A. O'Connor
24 Almont St., Mattapan

Robert E. O'Leary
40 Swain Rd., Wilmington

Daniel F. O'Shea
44 Loring St., Hyde Park

Robert J. O'Shea
218 Crescent St., Northampton

Anne H. Ossen
267 Normandy St., Roxbury

Donald E. Page
107 Stratford Ave., Pittsfield

Charles F. Parker
R.F.D. No. 1 Chester, Vt.

Donald H. Parker
285 Wren St., West Roxbury

Stanley E. Paraisch
14 Leibold Place, Pittsfield

James W. Parson, Jr.
31 Chestnut St., Gloucester

Robert T. Parsons
Federal St., Belchertown

Renzo Peccioli
125 Oak St., Holyoke

Dorothy E. Peck
Shelburne Falls

William P. Perednia
94 Concord Ave., Norwood

Aileen Perkins
Box 181, Long Plain Rd., Acushnet

Margaret R. Perkins
Goshen

Arnold B. Perry
Segregansett

Helen P. Peterson
St. George St., Millbrook

Kenneth E. Peterson
19 Rowe St., Auburndale

Francis M. Poterone
103 Bowler St., Lynn

Robert E. Place
15 Appleton Rd., West Auburn

Henry G. Portek, Jr.
4 Allen St., North Andover

Sue Poulos
117 Washington St., Worcester

Frederick L. Preston, Jr.
Otis

Samuel E. Price
Wantage Game Farm, Wantagh, N.Y.

Irwin Promisel
322 Spruce St., Chelsea

George F. Pushee, Jr.
147 Pleasant St., North Amherst

Edward J. Putala
25 L St., Turners Falls

Joy L. Putnam
Sutton

Mary W. Quinn
71 Lexington Parkway, Pittsfield

Edward J. Rabaioli
531 Village St., Medway

Elson R. Race
Royalston Rd., Winchendon

Robert F. Radway
29 Jefferson Ave., Waterford, Conn.

Bradley H. Raymond
Wrentham State School, Wrentham

Margory B. Reed
400 James St., Chicopee

Elizabeth J. Richards
24 Terrace St., Orange

Henry F. Ritter
Greenwich Rd., Hardwick

Richard C. Robinson
17 South St., Leominster

Charles J. Rogers
R.F.D., Medway

Ruth Rosoff
9 Temple St., Springfield

Sylvia Rossman
87 Broad St., Lynn

Frederic A. Rothery
121 Bellevue Ave., Springfield

Viola M. Rutherford
18 Leonard St., Greenfield

Avis M. Ryan
83 Massasoit St., Northampton

Leo T. Ryan
31 Michigan Ave., Pittsfield

Robert I. Ryan
62 Park St., Hudson

William P. Ryan
15 Lennon St., Gardner

Arnold C. Salinger
4 Bridge St., Monson

Gilbert Salk
12 Wiltshire Rd., Brighton

Shirley Salsman
30 Central St., Ashland

Irving J. Saltzman
21 Theodore St., Dorchester

Ethel M. Savalin
1410 Blue Hill Ave., Mattapan

Leslie V. Savino
48 Walnut St., Northampton

Jack E. Schwartz
11 Quint Ave., Allston

David S. Secor
Wilbraham

Doris J. Sheldon
654 Kings Highway, West Springfield

Edith Sherman
Main St., Chatham

John R. Sherman
Box 195, Sheffield

Irving Shind
88 Fairmont St., Malden

Bertha Slotnick
21 Parker St., Holyoke

Emil J. Slowinski
83 West St., Greenfield

FRESHMEN

Gordon P. Smith
3 Federal Court, Salem

Richard N. Smith
82 N. Summit St., Bergenfield, N. J.

John L. Spencer
85 Adena Rd., West Newton

Joyce M. Spencer
Jackson St., Belchertown

Ruth C. Sperry
48 Scott St., Springfield

Paul Stahlberg
44 State St., Northampton

Carolyn M. Starr
18 Everett St., Stoneham

Chester M. Stern
15 Oakland Rd., Sharon

Melvin W. Stern
59 Brookledge St., Roxbury

Robert M. Stewart
118 Quincy Ave., Winthrop

Charles B. Stone
150 S. Main St., Orange

Charlotte L. Sturtevant
58 N. Prospect St., Amherst

Anna E. Sullivan
124 N. Whitney St., Amherst

Henry R. Surgen
312 Elm St., New Britain, Conn.

Richard J. Symonds
75 Cottage St., Melrose

Hazel C. Tenney
Northfield

Arthur S. Teot
88 Lincoln St., Pittsfield

Barbara C. Thayer
Westfield Farm, Groton

Kasha V. Thayer
Hickory Farm, Amherst

Henry L. Thompson
Pleasant St., Framingham

Virginia Tibbetts
104 Warwick Rd., Melrose

Betsy D. Tilton
12 Newbury St., Woburn

William D. Titterton
257 Valentine Lane, Apt. 2A, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Thomas J. Tolman
R.F.D., Rockland

Martha A. Tremi
8 Burnett St., Turners Falls

Gordon P. Trowbridge, Jr.
129 King St., Northampton

Howard B. Trufant
78 Washington St., Abington

William J. Tucker
281 First St., Pittsfield

Mildred N. Turner
105 Montague City Rd., Greenfield

Maribelle J. Turp
314 S. Main St., Hightstown, N. J.

Harlan M. Twyle
111 S. Main St., Gilbertville

Norman A. Vanasse
26 Union St., Northampton

Harold Walba
55 Maxwell St., Dorchester

Donald B. Walker
Pelham Hill

Fred R. Walsh
354 Oak St., Brockton

Charles N. Warner
Main St., Sunderland

Elmer R. Warner
Main St., Sunderland

George V. Warner, Jr.
Williamsburg

Jean Washburn
Plainville

Beatrice Wasserman
52 Westmore Rd., Mattapan

Marjorie A. Watson
18 Charles St., Westboro

Dobson L. Webster
50 Lakewood Rd., South Weymouth

Wilder L. Weeks
12 Long Ave., Greenfield

Beatrice Weisman
78 Concord St., Lawrence

Marian E. Whitcomb
4 Lorion Ave., Worcester

Arthur F. White
17 Chadwick St., Worcester

Walter B. White
60 Hollingsworth Ave., Braintree

Elizabeth A. Whitney
30 Woodrow Ave., Haverhill

Pauline V. Willet
Cheshire

Laura Williams
120 Main St., Peabody

Mark C. Wilson
121 South St., Ware

David J. Wright
67 West St., Northampton

Robert L. Wroe
47 Baker St., Foxboro

Philip M. Young
175 Salem St., North Andover

Robert L. Young
54 Malden St., Worcester

George J. Zewski
357 Bridge St., Northampton

Margarete Ziegengelst
248 Hatfield St., Northampton

Peggy Marsh snapped this study in lower limbs at Razoo Day



Table of Contents • The 1941 Index

Academic Activities Board	123	Intermural Sports	219
Acknowledgments	252	Isogon	124
Adelphia	124	Joint Committee on Intercollegiate	
Administration Officers	44	Athletics	123
Advertisements	253	Kappa Sigma	168
Alpha Epsilon Pi	160	Lambda Chi Alpha	170
Alpha Gamma Rho	162	Lambda Delta Mu	172
Alpha Lambda Mu	164	Maroon Key	125
Alpha Sigma Phi	166	Military Ball	19, 131
Associate Alumni	46	Mothers' Day	132
Band	150	Operettas (1940-1941)	33
Baseball	204	Phi Beta Kappa	48
Basketball	200	Phi Kappa Phi	49
C.A.A.	92	Phi Sigma Kappa	174
"Campus Varieties"	29	Phi Zeta	176
Chenoweth, Prof. W.	62	President Baker	3, 42
Class Officers	126	Q. T. V.	178
Clubs	134	<i>Quarterly</i>	145
Coed Sports	218	Religious Activities	24
<i>Collegian</i>	142	Roister Doisters	148
Commencement	36	R.O.T.C.	18
Community Concert	26	Scenic Section	8
Construction	23	Senate	122
Cross Country	208	Senior Class	64
Dads' Day	28, 132	Sigma Alpha Epsilon	180
Debating	152	Sigma Beta Chi	182
Dedication	6	Sigma Iota	184
Faculty	50	Sigma Phi Epsilon	186
Fine Arts	26	Sigma Xi	48
Football	194	Sinfonietta	153
Fraternity Sports	219	Soccer	214
Freshman Activities	30	Social Union	26
Glee Clubs	154, 155	Soph-Senior Hop	38, 133
Greeks	158	Statesmen and Bay Staters	157
<i>Handbook</i> Board	129	Statettes and Bay Statettes	156
Hockey	217	Swimming	212
Honor Commission	128	Tau Epsilon Phi	188
Horticultural Show	32, 129	Tennis	216
INDEX	2, 4, 140, 146	Theta Chi	190
Interfraternity and Intersorority		Track (Spring and Winter)	210, 211
Ball Committees	133	Trustees	43
Interfraternity Council	130	Underclasses	222
In Memoriam	63	Winter Carnival	34, 131
Interclass Athletic Board	125	Women's Athletic Association	128
Intersorority Council	130	W.S.G.A.	122



Chas. Iannello, Irv. Green

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The covers for the 1941 INDEX were made by the David J. Molloy Plant, 2857 North Western Ave., Chicago, Ill. Orchids of gratitude from the INDEX staff to... Prof. Lawrence S. Dickinson, Dino G. Valz, Milton L. Fitch, Irving P. Green, Charles Iannello, Dorothy Cooper, Dr. Maxwell Goldberg, A. A. Lubersky, George E. Emery, Robert Coffin, Joseph Bornstein, and State students.

A large, stylized, teal-colored signature or flourish.



(Above) Dr. M. Goldberg and Prof. L. Dickinson, 1941 INDEX; (below) Dino Valz, Miss Dorothy Cooper and Milton Fitch

D V E R T I S E M E N T S



DOUGLASS - MARSH

... the store where you will always obtain dependable merchandise, courteous service, and good values ... the house that offers you all of the nationally known brands and types of furniture ... Douglass-Marsh ... "In Amherst ... At the Head of the Village Green."



In good furniture, let Douglass
be your life-saver.



GULF SERVICE STATION

...where courteous attendants are ready at all times to give you the finest service possible with those famous Gulf products...when you want gas, when your car needs lubricating, or when it needs any other type of service...you will get quick service "with a smile" at the Gulf Service Station.



"One long cheer" for
Gulf Service Station.



AMHERST OIL COMPANY

...on Main Street near Triangle...
 this company serves Amherst and vicinity with fuel oil...numbering among its many customers nearly all of State's fraternities and sororities... where you can also obtain General Electric and Crosley refrigerators... remember to call the Amherst Oil Company to satisfy your fuel oil need...your call will bring instant service by one of its fleet of five trucks.



Amherst Oil Company leads the
 parade in economy and quality.



THE LORD JEFFERY

...a "*Treadway Inn*"...words that to the traveler mean all that is fine and enjoyable in one's stay "away from home"...just the place for an excellent meal or a successful banquet...where you will find that "quaint New England atmosphere"...



During graduation your folks will appreciate your choice if you recommend the "Jeff."

PAIGE'S GARAGE



...Paige's Garage...on Pleasant Street next to the Post Office...has served the people of Amherst well from the "horse and buggy days"... for service with those fine Socony products... for repairs on your car ... for the new Chevrolet and Oldsmobile ...America's most popular cars...go to Paige's.

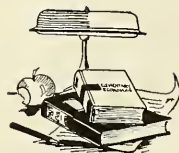


"Ride high!"—trade
at Paige's Garage.

COLLEGE STORE

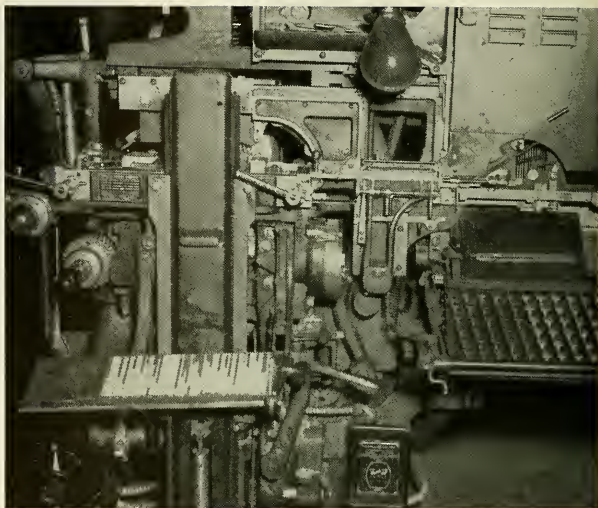


... the student's store on campus...
where State students stop for a light
lunch and a few minutes of relaxation
... where you can get your books, sta-
tionery, wall decorations, and reading
material at lower prices... meet your
friends at ... the College Store.



"The Student's Store on
campus"—for lower prices.

CARPENTER AND MOREHOUSE



...printers of distinction and merit
yesterday, today, and tomorrow ...
with a proud record of 99 years of ser-
vice to Amherst, Carpenter and More-
house is today perfectly equipped to
meet your printing needs ... no mat-
ter how large or small.

Printers of ...

The Massachusetts Collegian
The Amherst Record



"A Happy Landing"
in Printing Satisfaction.

LOUIS' FOODS



...for a full line of quality produce, meats, and groceries—visit the newest, finest food shop in Amherst...for your every food requirement, call Louis' Foods and receive prompt delivery...get the best for the most reasonable price...when you buy at Louis'.



Even State faculty
find Louis' superior.

HASTINGS



...for your choice in literature...
novel, magazine, or newspaper...for
all types of gifts, games, stationery,
school supplies, and sporting goods
...where the atmosphere is cordial
and service prompt...drop in to buy
or merely to browse...at Hastings.



"Your choice in literature"
and miscellany at Hastings.

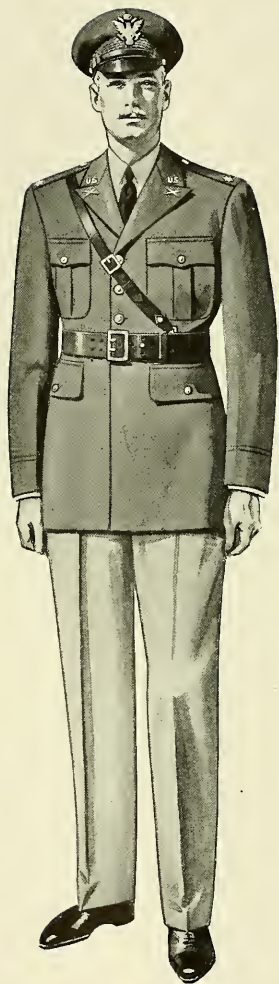


SARRIS CANDY KITCHEN

...New England's finest restaurant
...where State students have gathered
on all occasions for more than
twenty-five years...where you can
always be assured of getting the best
of food and fountain service in the
most pleasant surroundings...and at
a reasonable price...the Sarris Col-
lege Candy Kitchen.



The Candy Kitchen, rendezvous
of all fraternity men.



C H R I S T E N S O N

Specialists in Fine Military Equipment

286 FIFTH AVENUE ★ NEW YORK CITY



THE HOUSE OF WALSH

... the clever man chooses his clothes with care... the House of Walsh, favorite clothier for Mass. State men for many years, always gives its patrons the satisfaction they desire... for the best and latest styles in men's furnishings, let the House of Walsh be your guide.



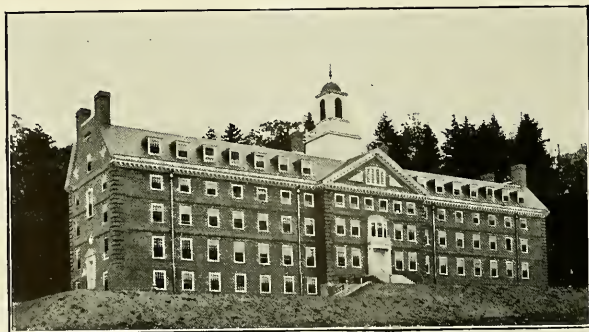
BUTTERFIELD HOUSE — LOUIS WARREN ROSS, ARCHITECT
GEORGE H. REED & CO., INC., BUILDERS

GEORGE H. REED & CO., INC.

BUILDING CONSTRUCTORS

Our experience and equipment are your insurance.

24 FRANKLIN STREET - - - GREENFIELD, MASS.



LEWIS HALL — LOUIS WARREN ROSS, ARCHITECT
GEORGE H. REED & CO., INC., BUILDERS

Smooth Sailing!



When your Yearbook Course
Is chartered by
HOWARD - WESSON COMPANY
44 Portland Street, Worcester, Massachusetts

New England's Largest College Engravers

The 1944 Index

is

Privately Printed

by

The Andover Press, Ltd.

Andover, Massachusetts

Another Publication . . .

SHOWING

SARGENT

SUPERIORITY

Complete Photographic Service
to the
1940 and 1941
INDEX

Sargent Studio Inc. - Boston, Massachusetts

